

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|--|---|
| Dwarf Cassowary | <i>Casuarius bennetti</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Yapen, New Britain, New Guinea, | 1 |
| Southern Cassowary | <i>Casuarius casuarius</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Trangan, Wokan, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 2 |
| Northern Cassowary | <i>Casuarius unappendiculatus</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Salawati, Yapen, New Guinea, | 3 |
| Wattled Brush-turkey | <i>Aepyodius arfakianus</i> | Indon, PNG, | Misool, New Guinea, Yapen, New Guinea, | 4 |
| Bruijn's Brush-turkey | <i>Aepyodius bruijnii</i> | Indon, | Waigeo, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 5 |
| Moluccan Scrubfowl | <i>Eulipoa wallacei</i> | Indon, | Misool, | 6 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---|----|
| New Guinea Scrubfowl | <i>Megapodius affinis</i> | Indon, PNG, Ind, | New Guinea, Bagabag, Karkar, New Guinea, | 7 |
| Melanesian Scrubfowl | <i>Megapodius eremita</i> | PNG, Sol, | Anchorite, Anusagaru, Araltamu, Big Malo Malo, Bougainville, Buka, Credner, Djaul, Duke of York, Emira, Feni, Haycock, Haycock #6, Hermits, Herrington, Karkar, Kavieng, Kimbe, Lihir, Lolobau, Long, Los Negros, Lou, Manu, Manus, Menam, Mussau, Nauna, New Britain, New Hanover, New Ireland, Ninigo, Nissan, Nuguria, Nukumanu, Nusa, Pam, Pihun, Pinipel, Pityilu, Purdy, Rambutyo, Rara, Restorf, Sivisa, Tabar, Tanga, Tench, Tingwon, Tolokiwa, Tong, Umboi, Vuatom, Witu, Wuvulu, Bagga, Banika, Borokua, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Fara, Fauro, Florida, Gatukai, Gizo, Gower, Guadalcanal, Hakelake, Haycock, Haycock Islet #6, Kerehikapo, Kicha, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Makira, Malaghara, Malaita, Maleivona; Big, Maleivona; Small, Megapode, Mono, Naru, New Georgia, Ngangasa, Nusa Nane, Ondolau, Ontong Java, Pavuvu, Ramos, Ranongga, Raverave, Rendova, Russell Grp, Santa Anna, Santa Catalina, Santa Isabel, Savo, Shortland, Sikaiana, Sikopo, Simbo, Suki, Sunda, Tetipari, Three Sisters, Uepi, Ugi, Ulawa, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, Yanuta, | 8 |
| Dusky Scrubfowl | <i>Megapodius freycinet</i> | Indon, | Biak, Boni, Bonvouloir, Gagi, Gam, Gebe, Kofiau, Korwar, Kri, Mios Num, Misool, Numfor, Pulau Wai, Salawati, Waigeo, | 9 |
| Vanuatu Scrubfowl | <i>Megapodius layardi</i> | Van, | Ambae, Ambrym, Dolphin, Efate, Emae, Emau, Epi, Gaua, Lathu, Loh, Lopevi, Maewo, Malekula, Malo, Mere Lava, Nguna, Paama, Pentecost, Reef Islets, Santo, Tongariki, Tongoa, Ureparapara, Valua, Vanua Lava, | 10 |
| Orange-footed Scrubfowl | <i>Megapodius reinwardt</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, Ind, | Boigu, Deliverance, Kodall, Saibai, Zagai, Aru, Babi, Dranan, Kai, Kai Kecil, Karang, Komolom, New Guinea, Pulu Adi, Ree, Aion, Alcester, Anagusa, Boiboiwaga, Dawson, Duchateau, Duchess, East, Eyon, Fergusson, Ginetu, Good, Goodenough, Itamarina, Kaileuna, Kanawea, Kegawam, Killerton, Kiriwina, Kwaraiwa, Laughlan Atoll, Luf, Minalai, Misima, Motupore, Nalualuali, New Guinea, Nimoa, Normanby, Panamailoa, Panamoti, Panapompom, Panasia, Panaunau, Pig, Rara_ (Redlick Islets), Reu, Rossel, Sudest, Tewa Tewa Tubatuba, Ubulak, Wamea, Waviai, Woodlark, Yanaba, Yule, East, Kiriwina, Luf, Nuratu, Panamoti, Ubulak, | 11 |
| Red-billed Brush-turkey | <i>Talegalla cuvieri</i> | Indon, | Misool, Salawati, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 12 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---|----|
| Black-billed Brush-turkey | <i>Talegalla fuscirostris</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 13 |
| Brown-collared Brush-turkey | <i>Talegalla jobensis</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Yapen, New Guinea, | 14 |
| Snow Mountain Quail | <i>Anurophasis monorthonyx</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 15 |
| Brown Quail | <i>Coturnix ypsilophorus</i> | Indon, PNG, | Salawati, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 16 |
| King Quail | <i>Excalfactoria chinensis</i> | Indon, PNG, | Batanta, Salawati, New Guinea, Duke of York, Lihir, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Tabar, Tanga, Vuatom, | 17 |
| Red Jungle Fowl | <i>Gallus gallus</i> | PNG, NCal, Sol, Van, | Hermits, Ninigo, Grande Terre, Ile Des Pins, Naru, Ambae, Ambrym, Aore, Efate, Epi, Erromango, Linua, Loh, Maewo, Malekula, Nguna, Pentecost, Santo, Tanna, Vanua Lava, | 18 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|------------------|------------------------------|------------------|---|----|
| Common Pheasant | <i>Phasianus colchicus</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, | 19 |
| Wild Turkey | <i>Meleagris gallopavo</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, | 20 |
| Indian Peafowl | <i>Pavo cristatus</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, | 21 |
| Magpie Goose | <i>Anseranas semipalmata</i> | Indon, Aus, PNG, | Kimolom, Boigu, Saibai, Magabu, New Guinea, | 22 |
| Northern Pintail | <i>Anas acuta</i> | PNG, | Bougainville, New Guinea, Umboi, | 23 |
| Brown Teal | <i>Anas chlorotis</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, | 24 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|---|----|
| Northern Shoveler | <i>Anas clypeate</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Britain, | 25 |
| Grey Teal | <i>Anas gracilis</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Vav, | Boigu, Saibai, Kai Kecil, Salawati, New Guinea, Grande Terre, New Britain, New Guinea, Rennell, Aore, Efate, Epi, | 26 |
| Eurasian Wigeon | <i>Anas penelope</i> | Indon, PNG, | Sorong, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 27 |
| Northern Mallard | <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> | NCal, Van, | Grande Terre, Ile des Pins, Tanna, | 28 |
| Garganey | <i>Anas querquedula</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Britain, New Guinea, New Ireland, | 29 |
| Australasian Shoveller | <i>Anas rhynchos</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, | 30 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------|
| Northern Shoveller | <i>Anas clypeate</i> | PNG | New Britain, | 30.1 |
| Pacific Black Duck | <i>Anas superciliosa</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Boigu, Mabuiag, Murray, Saibai, New Guinea, Grande Terre, Ile Des Pins, Lifou, Ouvéa, Bougainville, Buka, Feni, Lihir, Long, Los Negros, Manus, Misima, Motupore, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Rambutyo, Tabar, Umboi, Woodlark, Banika, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Fara, Fauro, Florida, Gatukai, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Leili, Makira, Malaita, Mono, Nendo, New Georgia, Pavuvu, Ranongga, Rendova, Rennell, Russell Grp, Santa Anna, Santa Isabel, Simbo, Tetipari, Three Sisters, Tucopia, Ugi, Vangunu, Vanikolo, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, Ambae, Ambrym, Aneityum, Dolphin, Efate, Epi, Erromango, Gaua, Maewo, Malekula, Pentecost, Santo, Tanna, Uri, Vanua Lava, | 31 |
| Hardhead | <i>Aythya australis</i> | Indon, NCal, PNG, Van, | Kai Dulah, New Guinea, Waigeo, Grande Terre, New Guinea, Ambae, Ambrym, Aore, Banks, Efate, Erromango, Gaua, Malo, Santo, Tanna, | 32 |
| Tufted Duck | <i>Aythya fuligula</i> | PNG | New Britain, | 33 |
| Canada Goose | <i>Branta canadensis</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, | 34 |
| Australian Wood Duck | <i>Chenonetta jubata</i> | PNG, | New Guinea, | 35 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|--|----|
| Black Swan | <i>Cygnus atratus</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 36 |
| Spotted Whistling Duck | <i>Dendrocygna guttata</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Batanta, Kai Kecil, Kofiau, Salawati, New Guinea, Bougainville, Fergusson, New Britain, New Guinea, New Ireland, Umboi, | 37 |
| Wandering Whistling Duck | <i>Dendrocygna arcuata</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, | Boigu, Saibai, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Salawati, New Guinea, Grande Terre, New Guinea, New Britain, Bunamotu, Umboi, | 38 |
| Plumed Whistling Duck | <i>Dendrocygna eytoni</i> | Indon, PNG, Sol, | New Guinea, Daru, New Guinea, Makira, Rennell, | 39 |
| Cotton Pygmy-goose | <i>Nettapus coromandelianus</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 40 |
| Green Pygmy-goose | <i>Nettapus pulchellus</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Saibai, Kai Kecil, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 41 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|----|
| Salvadori's Teal | <i>Salvadorina waigiensis</i> | Indon, PNG, | Waigeo, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 42 |
| Radjah Shelduck | <i>Tadornah radjah</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Darnley, Dauan, Saibai, Batanta, Komolom, Kofiau, Kri, New Guinea, Waigeo, Yapen, Fergusson, Goodenough, New Guinea, Normanby, | 43 |
| White-tailed Tropicbird | <i>Phaethon lepturus</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, | Bramble Cay, Darnley, New Guinea, Amédée, Grande Terre, Ile Des Pins, Maré, Surprise, Walpole, Bougainville, Carteret, Djaul, Kaileuna, Kiriwina, Manus, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Nissan, Nuguria, Nukumanu, Takuu, Tench, Woodlark, Wuvulu, Anuda, Choiseul, Gatukai, Guadalcanal, Makira, Ontong Java, Rennell, Savo, Sikaiana, Tucopia, Malo, Monument, Pentecost, | 44 |
| Red-tailed Tropicbird | <i>Phaethon rubricauda</i> | Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, | Kri, New Guinea, Bampton, Surprise, Grande Terre, Hunter, Ile Des Pins, Lifou, Maré, N'do, Tiga, Matthew, Walpole, Bougainville, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, Nissan, Nukumanu, Takuu, Rennell, Three Sisters, Tikopia, Aneityum, Hunter, Laika, Matthew, Paama, Tongoa, | 45 |
| Australasian Grebe | <i>Tachybaptus novaehollandiae</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Saibai, Kai Kecil, New Guinea, Belep, Grande Terre, Manus, New Britain, New Guinea, Woodlark, Guadalcanal, Rennell, Ambae, Ambrym, Dolphin, Efate, Epi, Gaua, Maewo, Malekula, Malo, Santo, | 46 |
| Little Grebe | <i>Tachybaptus ruficollis</i> | Indon, PNG, | Kofiau, Kai Kecil, New Guinea, Salawati, Bougainville, Lolobau, Long, Los Negros, New Britain, New Guinea, New Ireland, Umboi, Witu, | 47 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---|------|
| Great Crested Grebe | <i>Podiceps cristatus</i> | Indon, | Kai Dulah, | 47.1 |
| Nicobar Pigeon | <i>Caloenas nicobarica</i> | Indon, PNG, Sol, | Ajoe, Batanta, Biak, Kai Kecil, Kofiau, Kur, Manokwari, Maas, Mios New Guinea, Num, Numfor, Pecan, Salawati, Sorong, Sua, Waigeo, Waigeo, Yapen, Alcester, Anabat, Anusagaro, Big Malo Malo, Bonvouloir, Bougainville, Buka, Credner, Crown, Deboyne, Djaul, Duchateau, Duchess, Duke of York, East, East Islands, Emira, Feni, Ginetu, Hastings, Kaileuna, Karkar, Kegawam, Kimbe, Kiriwina, Laughlan Atoll, Lihir, Lolobau, Long, Los Negros, Luf, Manus, Misima, Mussau, Nauna, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Nissan, Normanby, Nuguria, Nukumanu, Panamailoa, Pig, Renard, Restorf, Reu, Rossel, Seleo, Sudest, Tabar, Tagulator, Tanga, Tarawai, Tench, Tingwon, Tolokiwa, Tubatuba, Umboi, Vuatom, Woodlark, Wuvulu, Yanaba, Arnavon Grp, Banika, Bellona, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Fauro, Florida, Gatukai, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Kicha, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Malaghara, Malaita, Mono, New Georgia, Ngangasa, Nohabuna, Ontong Java, Pavuvu, Ramos, Ranongga, Rendova, Rennell, Russell Grp, Santa Anna, Santa Catalina, Santa Isabel, Savo, Shortlands, Sikaiana, Simbo, Tetipari, Three Sisters, Uepi, Ugi, Ulawa, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, | 48 |
| Rock Pigeon | <i>Columba livia</i> | Indon, Aus, NCal, PNG, Van, | Biak, Kai, Kai Dulah, Murray, Grande Terre, Daru, Lou, Manus, New Guinea, New Ireland, Pak, Efate, Santo, | 49 |
| Yellow-legged Pigeon | <i>Columba pallidiceps</i> | PNG, Sol, | Bougainville, Duke of York, New Britain, New Ireland, Choiseul, Florida, Gower, Guadalcanal, Makira, Ramos, Tetipari, Ugi, Vella Lavella, | 50 |
| White-throated Pigeon | <i>Columba vitiensis</i> | Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Batanta, Kai, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Misool, Salawati, Sua, Waigeo, New Guinea, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, Brush, Grande Terre, Ile Des Pins, Lifou, Maré, Ouvéa, Bougainville, Fergusson, Goodenough, Key, Misima, New Britain, New Guinea, New Ireland, Rossel, Sudest, Florida, Guadalcanal, Kulambangra, Makira, Malaita, Santa Isabel, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Ambae, Ambrym, Aneityum, Aniwa, Dolphin, Efate, Emae, Emau, Epi, Erromango, Futuna, Hiu, Linua, Loh, Lopevi, Maewo, Makura, Malekula, Malo, Mere Lava, Mota Lava, Nguna, Paama, Pauuma, Pentecost, Ra, Santo, Tanna, Tongoa, Torres, Ureparapara, Vanua Lava, | 51 |
| Common Emerald Dove | <i>Chalcophaps indica</i> | Indon, PNG, | Batanta, Biak, Gebe, Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Kofiau, Kur, Manggur, Mios Num, Numfor, Duchess, East, New Guinea, | 52a |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|----|
| Pacific Emerald Dove | <i>Chalcophaps longirostris</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Boigu, Dauan, Darnley, Murray, Saibai, Yam, New Guinea, Grande Terre, Ile des Pins, Inyeug, Lifou, Maré, Ouvéa, Tiga, Aion, Alcester, Anagusa, Bagabag, Bonvouloir, Budelun, Dobu, Eyon, Fergusson, Goodenough, Kimuta, Laughlan Atoll, Misima, Motupore, Nalualuali, New Guinea, Normanby, Nuratu, Panapompom, Reu, Rossel, Sudest, Tewa Tewa, Tuam, Tubatuba, Vulcan, Waviai, Woodlark, Yanaba, Yule, Disappointment, Duff, Fataka, Fenualoa, Lomlom, Nendo, Nepani, Reef, Tinakula, Treasurers, Tucopia, Utupua, Vanikolo, Ambae, Ambrym, Aneityum, Aniwa, Aore, Dolphin, Efate, Emae, Emau, Epi, Erromango, Futuna, Gaua, Hiu, Irikeri, Linua, Loh, Lopevi, Maewo, Makura, Malekula, Malo, Maskelyne, Mere Lava, Moso, Mota Lava, Nguna, Paama, Pauuma. Pentecost, Ra, Santo, Tanna, Tongoa, Torres, Ureparapara, Uri, Uripiv, Valua, Vanua Lava, | 52 |
| Stephan's Dove | <i>Chalcophaps stephani</i> | Indon, PNG, Sol, | Aru, Babi, Batanta, Beo, Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Misool, Waigeo, New Guinea, Pulu Adi, Salawati, Waigeo, Yapen, Anchorite, Anusagaru, Bagabag, Bougainville, Buka, Credner, Djaul, Duke of York, Emira, Feni, Fergusson, Goodenough, Hauwei, Karkar, Lihir, Lolobau, Long, Manus, Mussau, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Nissan, Normanby, Pityilu, Restorf, Tabar, Tanga, Tarawai, Tingwon, Tolokiwa, Umboi, Unea, Vuatom, Vulcan, Witu, Yule, Banika, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Fara, Fauro, Florida, Gatukai, Gizo, Gower, Guadalcanal, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Makira, Malaita, Mono, New Georgia, Ramos, Ranongga, Rendova, Santa Anna, Santa Catalina, Santa Isabel, Savo, Shortlands, Simbo, Tetipari, Three Sisters, Ugi, Ulawa, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, Yanuta, | 53 |
| Cloven-feathered Dove | <i>Drepanoptila holoserica</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, Ile Des Pins, | 54 |
| Vanuatu Imperial Pigeon | <i>Ducula bakeri</i> | Van, | Ambae, Ambrym, Efate, Gaua, Maewo, Mere Lava, Pentecost, Santo, Ureparapara, Vanua Lava, | 55 |
| Pied Imperial Pigeon | <i>Ducula bicolor</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Aureed, Boigu, Campbell, Darnley, Dauan, Dove, Kodall, Layoak, Mabuiag, Massig, Murray, Nepean, Poruma, Saibai, Tudu, Ugar, Warraber, Yam, Zuizin, Aru, Biak, Gam, Gelo, Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Kamo, Karang, Kri, Mios Num, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Senapang, Sorong, Yamna, Yapen, Aion, Alcester, Ali, Amphlett Group, Anagusa, Bagabag, Basilisk, Bentley, Bonarua, Butchart, Crown, Duchess, Duke of York, Fergusson, Good, Goodenough, Idihi, Kaileuna, Kanawea, Karkar, Kegawam, Killerton, Kiriwina, Kiwai, Kwaraiwa, Lion, Lolobau, Long, Lou, Manus, Misima, Motupore, Nalualuali, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Noduwa, Normanby, Nuratu, Panamailoa, Panapompom, Panasia, Panaunau, Reu, Rossel, Sakar, Sudest, Teste, Tewa Tewa, Tolokiwa, Tubatuba, Umboi, Unknown Islet, Vuatom, Vulcan, Wagifa, Wallai, Wamera, Waviai, Woodlark, Yanaba, | 56 |
| Chestnut-bellied Imperial Pigeon | <i>Ducula brenchleyi</i> | Sol, | Guadalcanal, Makira, Malaita, Santa Anna, Santa Catalina, Three Sisters, Ugi, Ulawa, Yanuta, | 57 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|--|----|
| Shining Imperial Pigeon | <i>Ducula chalconota</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 58 |
| Elegant Imperial Pigeon | <i>Ducula concinna</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Babi, Enu, Er, Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Karang, Kur, Manggur, New Guinea, Pulu Adi, Taam, Key, | 59 |
| Finsch's Imperial Pigeon | <i>Ducula finschii</i> | PNG, | Djaul, New Britain, New Hanover, New Ireland, Umboi, | 60 |
| New Caledonian Imperial Pigeon | <i>Ducula goliath</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, Ile Des Pins, | 61 |
| Black Imperial Pigeon | <i>Ducula melanochroa</i> | PNG, | Duke of York, Kimbe, New Britain, New Ireland, Umboi, Umboi, Vuatom, | 62 |
| Spice Imperial Pigeon | <i>Ducula myristicivora</i> | Indon, | Batanta, Beo, Biak, Gagi, Gam, Gebe, Gelo, Gemien, Kofiau, Kri, Mios Num, Misool, Numfor, Pulau Wai, Salawati, Schildpad, Senapang, Sorong, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, | 63 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------|
| Collared Imperial Pigeon | <i>Ducula müellerii</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Dauan, Saibai, Aru, New Guinea, Daru, New Guinea, | 64 |
| Pacific Imperial Pigeon | <i>Ducula pacifica</i> | Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | New Guinea, Grande Terre, Lifou, Maré, Ouvéa, Amich, Anchorite, Budelun, Duchateau, Entrance, Hermits, Luf, Menam, Minalai, Mussau, New Guinea, Ninigo, Nissan, Nukumanu, Pihun, Seleo, Suau, Sudest, Tarawai, Tench, Teste, Ubulak, Wuvulu, Anuda, Bellona, Buena Vista, Disappointment, Duff, Fataka, Fenualoa, Florida, Gizo, Gower, Guadalcanal, Lomlom, Malaita, Nendo, Nepani, Ontong Java, Ramos, Reef, Rennell, Savo, Sikaiana, Tinakula, Three Sisters, Treasurers, Tucopia, Utupua, Vanikolo, Ambae, Ambrym, Aneityum, Aniwa, Aore, Dolphin, Efate, Emae, Emau, Epi, Erromango, Futuna, Gaua, Lathu, Linua, Loh, Maewo, Malekula, Malo, Maskelyne, Mere Lava, Mota Lava, Nguna, Paama, Pentecost, Ra, Sakao, Santo, Tanna, Tongoa, Torres, Ureparapara, Valua, Vanua Lava, | 65 |
| Foya Imperial Pigeon | <i>Ducula sp. nov.</i> | Indon | New Guinea, | 65.5 |
| Pinon Imperial Pigeon | <i>Ducula pinon</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, Beo, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, Yapen, Bagabag, Fergusson, Goodenough, Karkar, Kiwai, Misima, New Guinea, Normanby, Rossel, Sudest, Vulcan, | 66 |
| Island Imperial Pigeon | <i>Ducula pistrinaria</i> | Indon, PNG, Sol, | New Guinea, Aion, Amphlett Group, Anabat, Anusagaru, Baluan, Big Malo Malo, Bramble Island, Bougainville, Buka, Credner, Crown, Dawson, Deboyne, Djaul, Duchess, Duke of York, Egum, Emira, Feni, Fergusson, Ginetu, Hauwei, Hermit, Hus, Itamarina, Karkar, Kegawam, Kimbe, Kwaraiwa, Lihir, Loa, Loana, Lolobau, Long, Los Negros, Lou, Luf, Mandrin, Manus, Misima, Mussau, Nauna, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Nissan, Normanby, Nuguria, Pahi, Panapompom, Panasia, Rambutyo, Rara, Rara (Redlick Islets), Restorf, Reu, Rossel, Saposa, Sivisa, Sudest, Tabar, Tanga, Tewa Tewa, Timor, Tolokiwa, Tong, Umboi, Unea, Unknown Islet, Vuatom, Vulcan, Wamera, Wavaii, Witu, Woodlark, Wuvulu, Yanaba, Banika, Borokua, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Fara, Fauro, Florida, Gatukai, Ghire, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Hakelake, Haycock, Haycock Stack #1, Haycock Stack #2, Haycock Islet #6, Kerehikapo, Kicha, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Kupi, Makira, Malaghara, Malaita, Maleivona; Big, Maleivona; Small, Mbokonimbeti, Mono, Naru, New Georgia, Ngangasa, Nohabuna, Nusa Nane, Ondolau, Pavuvu, Ranonga, Ramos, Raputalavata, Raverave, Redeme #2, Redeme #3, Rendova, Rennell, Rob Roy, Ropa, Russell Grp, Salakana, Santa Anna, Santa Catalina, Santa Isabel, Savo, Shortlands, Sikopo, Sikopo Outpost, Simbo, Suki, Sulei, Sunda, Susuku, Tetipari, Three Sisters, Uepi, Ugi, Ulawa, Vangunuu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, Yanuta, | 67 |
| Spectacled Imperial Pigeon | <i>Ducula perspicillata</i> | Indon, | Kofiau, | 67.1 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|---|------|
| Pink-headed Imperial Pigeon | <i>Ducula rosacea</i> | Indon, | Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Dranan, Taam, | 67.4 |
| Red-knobbed Imperial Pigeon | <i>Ducula rubricera</i> | PNG, Sol, | Bougainville, Buka, Credner, Djaul, Duke of York, Feni, Lihir, Lolobau, New Britain, New Hanover, New Ireland, Sakar, Tabar, Tanga, Umboi, Unea, Vuatom, Vuatom, Bambang, Banika, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Fauro, Florida, Gatukai, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Makira, Malaita, Mono, New Georgia, Ranongga, Rendova, Rob Roy, Santa Anna, Santa Catalina, Santa Isabel, Savo, Shortlands, Simbo, Sulei, Tetipari, Three Sisters, Uepi, Ugi, Ulawa, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, Yanuta, | 68 |
| Purple-tailed Imperial Pigeon | <i>Ducula rufigaster</i> | Indon, PNG, | Batanta, Kofiau, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, Yapen, New Guinea, Umboi, | 69 |
| Zoe Imperial Pigeon | <i>Ducula zoeae</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Salawati, New Guinea, Yapen, Basilaki, Basilisk, Fergusson, Goodenough, Karkar, New Guinea, Normanby, | 70 |
| Bronze Ground-Dove | <i>Gallicolumba beccarii</i> | Indon, PNG, Sol, | Bougainville, Crown, Duke of York, Feni, Karkar, Lihir, Lolobau, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Manus, Mussau, Nissan, Tabar, Tanga, Umboi, Witu, Yule, Bellona, Choiseul, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Kulambangra, Makira, New Georgia, Rennell, Santa Anna, Santa Isabel, Three Sisters, | 71 |
| Tanna Ground Dove | <i>Gallicolumba ferruginea</i> | Van, | Malo, | 72 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|---|------|
| White-bibbed Ground-dove | <i>Gallinula jobiensis</i> | Indon, PNG, Sol, | New Guinea, Yapen, Bagabag, Duke of York, Fergusson, Goodenough, Hermits, Karkar, Lihir, Lolobau, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Sakar, Tabar, Tong, Umboi, Vuatom, Vulcan, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Makira, Vella Lavella, | 73 |
| Cinnamon Ground-Dove | <i>Gallinula rufigula</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, Misool, Salawati, Waigeo, New Guinea, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, Yapen, New Guinea, | 74 |
| Thick-billed Ground-Dove | <i>Gallinula salamonis</i> | Sol, | Guadalcanal, Makira, Malaita, Ramos, | 75 |
| Santa Cruz Ground-Dove | <i>Gallinula sanctaerucis</i> | Sol, Van, | Tinakula, Utupua, Santo, | 76 |
| Bar-shouldered Dove | <i>Geopelia humeralis</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Aureed, Boigu, Campbell, Darnley, Dauan, Deliverance, Dove, Kodall, Mabuiag, Massig, Murray, Nepean, Poruma, Saibai, Tudu, Ugar, Warraber, Yam, Zuizin, Komolom, New Guinea, Daru, Daugo, Haidana, Motupore, New Guinea, | 77 |
| Barred Dove | <i>Geopelia maugei</i> | Indon, | Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Kur, Manggur, Taam, | 77.1 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|--|----|
| Peaceful Dove | <i>Geopelia striata</i> | Aus, NCal, PNG, | Boigu, Saibai, Grande Terre, Daugo, Motupore, New Guinea, | 78 |
| Western Crowned Pigeon | <i>Goura cristata</i> | Indon, PNG, | Batanta, Beo, Misool, Pulu Adi, Salawati, Waigeo, New Guinea, Waigeo, New Guinea, | 79 |
| Southern Crowned Pigeon | <i>Goura scheepmakeri</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 80 |
| Victoria Crowned Pigeon | <i>Goura victoria</i> | Indon, PNG, | Biak, New Guinea, Yapen, New Guinea, | 81 |
| Papuan Mountain Pigeon | <i>Gymnophaps albertsii</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Yapen, Amphlett Group, Goodenough, New Britain, New Guinea, New Ireland, | 82 |
| Pale Mountain Pigeon | <i>Gymnophaps solomonensis</i> | PNG, Sol, | Bougainville, Guadalcanal, Kulambangra, Malaita, Vangunu, | 83 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|--|----|
| New Guinea Bronzewing | <i>Henicophaps albifrons</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Gemien, Misool, New Guinea, Palu Adi, Salawati, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, Yapen, New Guinea, | 84 |
| New Britain Bronzewing | <i>Henicophaps foersteri</i> | PNG, | Lolobau, New Britain, Umboi, | 85 |
| Topknot Pigeon | <i>Lopholaimus antarcticus</i> | Aus, | Saibai, | 86 |
| Slender-billed Cuckoo-dove | <i>Macropygia amboinensis</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, Biak, Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Kecil, Kei Ralan, Kofiau, Mios Num, Misool, Numfor, Pulu Adi, Salawati, New Guinea, Waigeo, Djaul, Duke of York, Lou, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Feni, Goodenough, Lihir, Lolobau, Long, Manus, Misima, Noduwa, Normanby, Rossel, Sakar, Sivisa, Sudest, Tabar, Tanga, Umboi, Vulcan, | 87 |
| Mackinlay's Cuckoo-dove | <i>Macropygia mackinlayi</i> | PNG, Sol, Van, | Bougainville, Buka, Crown, Eloaua, Emira, Hauwei, Karkar, Long, Manus, Mussau, Nauna, New Britain, New Guinea, New Ireland, Nissan, Pahi, Rambutyo, Rara, Sakar, San Miguel, Tench, Timor, Tingwon, Tong, Umboi, Vuatom, Witu, Banika, Bellona, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Fara, Fauro, Florida, Gatukai, Gizo, Gower, Guadalcanal, Hakelake, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Lomlom, Makira, Malaita, Mono, Nendo, New Georgia, Pavuvu, Ranongga, Rendova, Rennell, Russell Grp, Santa Anna, Santa Catalina, Santa Isabel, Savo, Shortlands, Simbo, Three Sisters, Tinakula, Ugi, Utupua, Vangunu, Vanikolo, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, Yanuta, Ambae, Ambrym, Aneityum, Aore, Dolphin, Efate, Emae, Emau, Epi, Erromango, Futuna, Gaua, Lopevi, Maewo, Makura, Malekula, Malo, Melapav, Mere Lava, Nguna, Paama, Pauuma, Pentecost, Santo, Tanna, Tongariki, Tongoa, Ureparapara, Valua, Vanua Lava, | 88 |
| Black-billed Cuckoo-dove | <i>Macropygia nigrirostris</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Yapen, Duke of York, Fergusson, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Goodenough, Karkar, Lihir, Misima, Tabar, Vuatom, | 89 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|---|----|
| Choiseul Pigeon | <i>Microgoura meeki</i> | Sol, | Choiseul, Ramos, | 90 |
| Pheasant Pigeon | <i>Otidiphaps nobilis</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, New Guinea, Salawati, Senapang, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, Yapen, New Guinea, | 91 |
| Orange-fronted Fruit-dove | <i>Ptilinopus aurantiifrons</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Senapang, Yapen, Daru, Dobu, Fergusson, Killerton, Motupore, New Guinea, Normanby, Vulcan, Yule, | 92 |
| Coroneted Fruit-Dove | <i>Ptilinopus coronulatus</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Kurudu, New Guinea, Salawati, Yapen, Long, New Guinea, Vulcan, | 93 |
| White-headed Fruit-Dove | <i>Ptilinopus eugeniae</i> | Sol, | Makira, Ugi, Yanuta, | 94 |
| Red-bellied Fruit-Dove | <i>Ptilinopus greyi</i> | NCal, Sol, Van, | Beautemps-Beaupré, Grande Terre, Ile Des Pins, Lifou, Maré, Ouvéa, Tiga, Disappointment, Duff, Fenualoa, Gower, Lomlom, Nendo, Reef, Treasurers, Utupua, Vanikolo, Ambae, Ambrym, Aneityum, Aniwa, Aore, Dolphin, Efate, Emae, Emau, Epi, Erakor, Erromango, Futuna, Gaua, Hiu, Ifira, Inyeug, Iririki, Lathu, Linua, Loh, Lopevi, Maewo, Makura, Malekula, Malo, Maskelyne, Melapav, Mere Lava, Nguna, Paama, Pauuma. Pentecost, Ra, Santo, Tanna, Tongariki, Tongoa, Torres, Ureparapara, Uri, Uripiv, Valua, Vanua Lava, | 95 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|--|-----|
| Red-knobbed Fruit-Dove | <i>Ptilinopus insolitus</i> | PNG, | Crown, Djaul, Duke of York, Emira, Feni, Lihir, Lolobau, Long, Misima, Mussau, New Britain, New Hanover, New Ireland, Sakar, Tabar, Tolokiwa, Umboi, Vuatom, | 96 |
| Orange-bellied Fruit-Dove | <i>Ptilinopus iozonus</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Aru, Batanta, New Guinea, Pulu Adi, Salawati, Sorong, Waigeo, Yapen, Karkar, New Guinea, Pig, | 97 |
| Wompoo Fruit-Dove | <i>Ptilinopus magnificus</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Darnley, Batanta, Gemien, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Senapang, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, Yapen, Bagabag, Karkar, New Guinea, Normanby, Vulcan, | 98 |
| Dwarf Fruit-Dove | <i>Ptilinopus nanus</i> | Indon, PNG, | Misool, Salawati, Waigeo, Waigeo, New Guinea, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, New Guinea, | 99 |
| Ornate Fruit-Dove | <i>Ptilinopus ornatus</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 100 |
| Pink-spotted Fruit-Dove | <i>Ptilinopus perlatus</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, Yapen, Goodenough, New Guinea, Normanby, | 101 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---|-----|
| Beautiful Fruit-Dove | <i>Ptilinopus pulchellus</i> | Indon, PNG, | Batanta, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Senapang, Waigeo, New Guinea, | 102 |
| Rose-crowned Fruit-Dove | <i>Ptilinopus regina</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, Van, | Aureed, Boigu, Darnley, Dauan, Dove, Kodall, Massig, Murray, Saibai, Tudu, Ugar, Warraber, Yam, Aru, Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Kur, Manggur, New Guinea, Taam, Daru, New Guinea, Santo,? | 103 |
| Silver-capped Fruit-Dove | <i>Ptilinopus richardsii</i> | Sol, | Bellona, Rennell, Santa Anna, Santa Catalina, Three Sisters, Ugi, | 104 |
| White-bibbed Fruit-Dove | <i>Ptilinopus rivoli</i> | Indon, PNG, | Babi, Batanta, Gagi, Gebe, Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Kofiau, Korwar, Kur, Manim, Mios Num, Misool, New Guinea, Numfor, Padaido, Pulu Manim, Salawati, Schildpad, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, Yapen, Aion, Alcester, Anagusa, Boiboiwaga, Bonarua, Bonvouloir, Budaduna, Budelun, Butchart, Djaul, Duchateau, Duke of York, East, Egum, Good, Goodenough, Hastings, Itamarina, Kanawea, Karkar, Kegawam, Kwaraiwa, Lihir, Long, Minalai, Misima, Nalualuali, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Panamailoa, Panamoti, Panapompom, Rara_(Redlick Islets), Reu, Rossel, Sudest, Tabar, Tanga, Tewa Tewa, Ubulak, Umboi, Waviai, Yanaba, | 105 |
| Yellow-bibbed Fruit-Dove | <i>Ptilinopus solomonensis</i> | Indon, PNG, Sol, | Biak, Marai, Numfor, Padaido, Big Malo Malo, Bougainville, Crown, Eloaua, Emira, Hauwei, Hermits, Long, Los Negros, Luf, Mandrin, Manus, Matupit, Menam, Mussau, Nauna, New Britain, New Hanover, Ninigo, Nissan, Nusa, Pihun, Pinipel, Rambutyo, Ritter, Sakar, San Miguel, Sivisa, Tench, Timor, Tingwon, Tolokiwa, Tong, Umboi, Vuatom, Witu, Wuvulu, Buena Vista, Fauro, Florida, Gatukai, Guadalcanal, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Makira, Malaita, New Georgia, Pavuvu, Ramos, Ranongga, Rendova, Rennell, Russell Grp, Savo, Shortlands, Three Sisters, Tulagi, Ugi, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Yanuta, | 106 |
| Superb Fruit-Dove | <i>Ptilinopus superbus</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, Sol, | Aureed, Boigu, Bramble Cay, Darnley, Dauan, Massig, Saibai, Batanta, Salawati, New Guinea, Aion, Bagabag, Bougainville, Buka, Daru, Duke of York, Feni, Fergusson, Goodenough, Karkar, Killerton, Lihir, Los Negros, Manus, Misima, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Nissan, Normanby, Nuratu, Rambutyo, Rossel, Sudest, Tabar, Tanga, Tench, Umboi, Vuatom, Woodlark, Bagga, Banika, Choiseul, Fauro, Florida, Gatukai, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Malaita, Mono, New Georgia, Pavuvu, Ranongga, Rendova, Russell Grp, Santa Isabel, Shortlands, Simbo, Tetipari, Ugi, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, | 107 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|---|-----|
| Tanna Fruit-Dove | <i>Ptilinopus tannensis</i> | Van, | Ambae, Ambrym, Aneityum, Aore, Banks, Dolphin, Efate, Emae, Emau, Epi, Erromango, Gaua, Lathu, Lopevi, Maewo, Makura, Malekula, Malo, Mere Lava, Nguna, Paama, Pentecost, Santo, Tanna, Tongariki, Tongoa, Valua, Vanua Lava, | 108 |
| Claret-breasted Fruit-Dove | <i>Ptilinopus viridis</i> | Indon, PNG, Sol, Van, | Aru, Batanta, Biak, Gagi, Gebe, Kofiau, Kri, Manim, Marai, Mios Num, Misool, New Guinea, Numfor, Pulu Adi, Salawati, Senapang, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, Yapen, Bougainville, Buka, Dobu, Goodenough, Kaileuna, Kiriwina, Lihir, Manus, New Guinea, Nissan, Normanby, Tanga, Banika, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Fara, Fauro, Florida, Gatukai, Gizo, Gower, Guadalcanal, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Makira, Malaita, Matikuri, Mbokonimbeti, Mono, New Georgia, Pavuvu, Ranongga, Rendova, Russell Grp, Santa Isabel, Savo, Shortlands, Sulei, Tetipari, Three Sisters, Tulagi, Ugi, Ulawa, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, | 109 |
| Wallace's Fruit-dove | <i>Ptilinopus wallacii</i> | Indon, | Aru, Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Kur, New Guinea, Taam, | 110 |
| Pied Cuckoo-Dove | <i>Reinwardtoena browni</i> | PNG, | Djaul, Duke of York, New Britain, New Hanover, New Ireland, Lihir, Lolobau, Manus, Nauna, Rambutyo, Tabar, Vuatom, | 111 |
| Crested Cuckoo-Dove | <i>Reinwardtoena crassirostris</i> | PNG, Sol, | Bougainville, Buka, Florida, Gatukai, Guadalcanal, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Makira, Malaita, New Georgia, Ranongga, Rendova, Santa Anna, Santa Catalina, Santa Isabel, Three Sisters, Tetipari, Ugi, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Yanuta, | 112 |
| Great Cuckoo-Dove | <i>Reinwardtoena reinwardtii</i> | Indon, PNG, | Batanta, Biak, Gemien, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, Yapen, West Papuan Islands, Fergusson, Goodenough, Karkar, Kumamba, New Guinea, Umboi, Vulcan, | 113 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|-------|
| Paddyfield Pipit | <i>Anthus rufulus</i> | Indon, | Kai Dulah, | 113.1 |
| Spotted Dove | <i>Streptopelia chinensis</i> | Indon, NCal, PNG, | Biak, Kai Dulah, Grande Terre, Lifou, Ouvéa, New Britain, | 114 |
| Thick-billed Ground-Pigeon | <i>Trugon terrestris</i> | Indon, PNG, | Salawati, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 115 |
| Marbled Frogmouth | <i>Podargus ocellatus</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, Mios Num, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, Yapen, Fergusson, Goodenough, Kaileuna, Kiriwina, New Guinea, Normanby, Sudest, | 116 |
| Papuan Frogmouth | <i>Podargus papuensis</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, Beo, Biak, Misool, New Guinea, Numfor, Salawati, Waigeo, Yapen, Motupore, New Guinea, Tewa Tewa, | 117 |
| Solomon Islands Frogmouth | <i>Rigidipenna inexpectata</i> | PNG, Sol, | Bougainville, Buka, Choiseul, Santa Isabel, San Jorge, | 118 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-----|
| Mountain Eared-Nightjar | <i>Eurostopodus archboldi</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 119 |
| Spotted Nightjar | <i>Eurostopodus argus</i> | Aus, Indon, | Saibai, Aru, | 120 |
| White-throated Nightjar | <i>Eurostopodus mystacalis</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, | Dauan, New Guinea, Grande Terre, Bougainville, New Guinea, Gatukai, Gizo, Haycock Islet #6, Kulambangra, New Georgia, Raverave, Rendova, Santa Isabel, Shortlands, Tetipari, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, | 121 |
| Papuan Nightjar | <i>Eurostopodus papuensis</i> | Indon, PNG, | Salawati, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 122 |
| Large-tailed Nightjar | <i>Caprimulgus macrurus</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Dauan, Saibai, Aru, Batanta, Biak, Kai, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Kofiau, Kri, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, Waigeo, Yapen, Butchart, Fergusson, Goodenough, Karkar, Lihir, Motupore, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Lolobau, Long, Normanby, Sudest, Tabar, Tolokiwa, Tubatuba, Umboi, Vulcan, | 123 |
| Jungle Nightjar | <i>Caprimulgus indicus</i> | Indon, | New Guinea, | 124 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---|-------|
| Mountain Owlet-nightjar | <i>Aegotheles albertisi</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 125 |
| Archbold's Owlet-nightjar | <i>Aegotheles archboldi</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 126 |
| Barred Owlet-nightjar | <i>Aegotheles bennettii</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, New Guinea, Fergusson, Goodenough, New Guinea, Normanby, | 127 |
| Australian Owlet-nightjar | <i>Aegotheles cristatus</i> | Indon, NCal, PNG, | New Guinea, Grande Terre, New Guinea, | 128 |
| Starry Owlet-nightjar | <i>Aegotheles tatei</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 129 |
| Spangled Owlet-nightjar | <i>Aegotheles tatei</i> | PNG, | New Guinea, | 129.1 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---|-----|
| Wallace's Owlet-nightjar | <i>Aegotheles wallacii</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Waigeo, New Guinea, | 130 |
| Mountain Swiftlet | <i>Aerodramus hirundinacea</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Yapen, Goodenough, Karkar, New Guinea, | 131 |
| Bare-legged Swiftlet | <i>Aerodramus nuditarsus</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 132 |
| Mayr's Swiftlet | <i>Aerodramus orientalis</i> | PNG, Sol, | Bougainville, New Ireland, Guadalcanal, | 133 |
| Three-toed Swiftlet | <i>Aerodramus papuensis</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 134 |
| White-rumped Swiftlet | <i>Aerodramus spodiopygius</i> | NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Grande Terre, Ile des Pins, Lifou, Maré, Baluan, Bougainville, Buka, Bundro, Emira, Fedarb, Hus, Lihir, Los Negros, Lou, Mandrin, Manus, Menam, Mussau, New Britain, New Hanover, New Ireland, Pak, Pam, Rambutyo, Sivisa, Tabar, Tong, Vuatom, Vulcan, Choiseul, Fenualoa, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Kulambangra, Lomlom, Makira, Malaita, Mbokonimbeti, Nendo, Pavuvu, Rennell, Russell Grp, Santa Isabel, Treasurers, Tucopia, Ugi, Vona Vona, Ambrym, Aneityum, Aniwa, Dolphin, Emae, Efate, Epi, Erromango, Malekula, Malo, Sakao, Santo, Tanna, Ureparapara, | 135 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-----|
| Uniform Swiftlet | <i>Aerodramus vanikorensis</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Boigu, Saibai, Aru, Biak, Gelo, Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Karang, Kofiau, Kri, Kur, New Guinea, Misool, Numfor, Salawati, Senapang, Sorong, Taam, Waigeo, Yapen, Grande Terre, Lifou, Alcester, Bonarua, Bougainville, Buka, Bundro, Crown, Djaul, Duke of York, East Islands, Emira, Fedarb, Feni, Fergusson, Goodenough, Kaileuna, Karkar, Kimuta, Kiriwina, Laughlan Atoll, Lihir, Limalam, Long, Los Negros, Lou, Manus, Menam, Misima, Mussau, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Nissan, Normanby, Nuguria, Pak, Panapompom, Pinipel, Rambutyo, Rossel, Sudest, Tabar, Tanga, Tewa Tewa, Tingwon, Tolokiwa, Umboi, Unea, Vulcan, Wagifa, Waviai, Witu, Woodlark, Banika, Bellona, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Disappointment, Florida, Gatukai, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Lomlom, Makira, Malaita, Mono, Nendo, New Georgia, Nusatupe, Pavuvu, Rendova, Rennell, Rob Roy, Ropa, Russell Grp, Santa Anna, Santa Catalina, Santa Isabel, Savo, Shortlands, Simbo, Sulei, Tetipari, Three Sisters, Tucopia, Tulagi, Ugi, Vangunu, Vanikolo, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, Yanuta, Ambae, Ambrym, Aneityum, Aore, Dolphin, Efate, Emae, Emau, Epi, Erakor, Erromango, Gaua, Irikeri, Maewo, Makura, Malekula, Malo, Maskelyne, Nguna, Pentecost, Santo, Tanna, Tongoa, Torres, Turtle, Ureparapara, Vanua Lava, | 136 |
| Fork-tailed Swift | <i>Apus pacificus</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, Sol, | Boigu, Darnley, Dauan, Murray, Saibai, Aru, Biak, New Guinea, Pulau Wai, Bougainville, New Guinea, Choiseul, New Georgia, | 137 |
| House Swift | <i>Apus affinis</i> | Aus, | Saibai, | 138 |
| Glossy Swiftlet | <i>Collocalia esculenta</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Boigu, Warraber, Aru, Batanta, Biak, Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Kecil, Kofiau, Kur, Misool, New Guinea, Numfor, Salawati, Sorong, Waigeo, Yapen, Grande Terre, Ile Des Pins, Lifou, Maré, Ouvea, Tiga, Alcester, Anagusa, Bagabag, Bonarua, Bougainville, Buka, Djaul, Feni, Fergusson, Goodenough, Karkar, Kimuta, Kiriwina, Kwaraiwa, Laughlan Atoll, Lihir, Limalam, Long, Los Negros, Manus, Matupit, Menam, Misima, Nauna, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Nissan, Normanby, Panasia, Pinipel, Rambutyo, Rossel, Sudest, Tabar, Tanga, Tewa Tewa, Tolokiwa, Vuatom, Vulcan, Witu, Woodlark, Banika, Bellona, Choiseul, Fauro, Florida, Gatukai, Gizo, Gower, Guadalcanal, Kicha, Kulambangra, Makira, Malaita, Mbokonimbeti, Nendo, New Georgia, Pavuvu, Ranongga, Rendova, Rennell, Rob Roy, Russell Grp, Santa Isabel, Shortlands, Tetipari, Three Sisters, Tulagi, Ugi, Utupua, Vanikolo, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Yanuta, Ambae, Ambrym, Aneityum, Aniwa, Aore, Banks, Dolphin, Efate, Emae, Emau, Epi, Erromango, Futuna, Gaua, Hiu, Irikeri, Linua, Loh, Lopevi, Maewo, Malekula, Malet, Maskelyne, Malo, Melapav, Mere Lava, Moso, Nguna, Paama, Pentecost, Ra, Sakao, Santo, Tanna, Tongoa, Torres, Ureparapara, Uripiv, Valua, Vanua Lava, | 139 |
| White-throated Needletail | <i>Hirundapus caudacutus</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, | Darnley, Boigu, Saibai, Aru, Batanta, Kai Besar, New Guinea, Grande Terre, Lihir, Motupore, New Guinea, Umboi, Yule, | 140 |
| Papuan Needletail | <i>Mearnsia novaeguineae</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Saibai, New Guinea, Salawati, Senapang, Fergusson, New Guinea, | 141 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|--|-------|
| Moustached Tree-swift | <i>Hemiprocne mystacea</i> | Indon, PNG, Sol, | Aru, Batanta, Biak, Gebe, Misool, New Guinea, Numfor, Salawati, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, Yapen, Bougainville, Buka, Djaul, Duke of York, Emira, Feni, Kung, Lihir, Lolobau, Long, Los Negros, Lou, Mahur, Manus, Mussau, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Rambutyo, Tabar, Tanga, Umboi, Vuatom, Banika, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Fara, Fauro, Gatukai, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Makira, Malaita, New Georgia, Pavuvu, Ranongga, Rendova, Rennell, Ropa, Russell Grp, Santa Anna, Santa Catalina, Santa Isabel, Shortlands, Simbo, Sulei, Tetipari, Three Sisters, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, | 142 |
| Matsudaira's Storm-Petrel | <i>Hydrobates matsudairae</i> | Indon, PNG, | Batanta, Salawati, Banban, Blupblup, Boang, Bougainville, Buka, Crown, Emira, Feni, Kimbe, Long, Mussau, New Britain, New Guinea, New Ireland, Nuguria, Purdy, Simberi, Suf, | 143 |
| Leach's Storm-Petrel | <i>Hydrobates leucorhoa</i> | PNG, | Mussau, | 143.1 |
| Madeiran Storm-Petrel | <i>Oceanodroma castro</i> | NCal, PNG, | Grande Terre, Lifou, Bougainville, Nuguria, | 144 |
| White-faced Storm-Petrel | <i>Pelagodroma marina</i> | Aus, N Cal, PNG, | Darnley, Chesterfield, Lifou, New Guinea, | 145 |
| White-bellied Storm-petrel | <i>Fregatta grallaria</i> | NCal, PNG, Van, | Grande Terre, Ile Des Pins, New Guinea, | 146 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------|
| Black-bellied Storm-petrel | <i>Fregatta tropica</i> | PNG, Sol, N Cal, | Lunn, New Guinea, Guadalcanal, Makira, Nendo, Reef, Chesterfield, Lifou, | 147 |
| Polynesian Storm-Petrel | <i>Nesofregatta fuliginosa</i> | NCal, Van | Grande Terre, Aneityum, Tanna, | 148 |
| Wilson's Storm-petrel | <i>Oceanites oceanicus</i> | Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Kai Besar, Kai Kecil, Salawati, New Guinea, Grande Terre, Bougainville, Kimbe, Long, New Guinea, New Britain, New Ireland, Teste, Anuda, Guadalcanal, Pavuvu, Rennell, Russell Grp, Santo, | 149 |
| Wandering Albatross | <i>Diomedea exulans</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, Maré, | 150 |
| Black-footed Albatross | <i>Phoebastria nigripes</i> | PNG, | Mussau, | 150.1 |
| Royal Albatross | <i>Diomedea epomorphora</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, | 151 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---|-------|
| Light-mantled Sooty Albatross | <i>Phoebastria palpebrata</i> | NCal, | Lifou, | 151.1 |
| Buller's Albatross | <i>Thalassarche bulleri</i> | NCal, Sol, | Grande Terre, Vella Lavella, | 151.2 |
| Black-browed Albatross | <i>Thalassarche melanophris</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, | 151.2 |
| Black-browed Albatross | <i>Thalassarche melanophris</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, | 152 |
| Bulwer's Petrel | <i>Bulweria bulwerii</i> | PNG, Sol, | Mussau, New Guinea, New Ireland, Manus, Tench, Duff, Guadalcanal, Nendo, Rennell, | 153 |
| Flesh-footed Shearwater | <i>Ardenna carneipes</i> | Indon, NCal, PNG, Van, | New Guinea, Grande Terre, Bougainville, Emira, Idihi, Karkar, Lihir, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Tingwon, Guadalcanal, Makira, Nendo, Reef, Rennell, Ambrym, | 154 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|---------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---|-------|
| Sooty Shearwater | <i>Ardenna grisea</i> | Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | New Guinea, Ninigos, Grande Terre, Lifou, Bougainville, Karkar, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Ninigo, Selapiu, Umboi, Gizo, Shortlands, Tanna, | 155 |
| Wedge-tailed Shearwater | <i>Ardenna pacificus</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Saibai, Kai Besar New Guinea, Waigeo, Amédée, Anchorage Islet #2, Anchorage North, Anchorage South, Anchorage Islet #1, Atire, Avon North, Beautemps-Beaupré, Belep, Charon, Goldfeild, Grande Terre, Ile Des Pins, Koko, Kouaré, Leroue, Lifou, Long, Loop, Maré, Maitré, Mato, Mba, Ndie, Ndo, Noe, Ouen, Ouvéa, Passage, Porc Epics, Redika, Signal, Southern Lagoon, Surprise, Tiore W, Ua, Uatio, Uo (Sthn Lag), Ugo, Uo, Anchorite, Bavo, Bougainville, Buka, Dawson, Djaul, Duke of York, Emira, Hauwei, Idihi, Karkar, Laughlan, Lihir, Loloata, Manus, Menam, Motupore, Mussau, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Ninigo, Nissan, Anuda, Duff, Gatukai, Guadalcanal, Makira, Malaita, Mbokonimbeti, Nendo, New Georgia, Ontong Java, Rennell, Sikaiana, Tucopia, Ambrym, Aneityum, Efate, Epi, Erromango, Inyeug, Laika, Malekula, Paama, Santo, Tanna, Vanua Lava, | 156 |
| Tropical (Audubon's) Shearwater | <i>Puffinus bailloni (lherminieri)</i> | Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | New Guinea, Grande Terre, Ile des Pins, Bougainville, Djaul, Duke of York, New Guinea, Nissan, Pocklington Reef, Anuda, Guadalcanal, Makira, Nendo, Rennell, Ambrym, Aneityum, Banks Grp, Efate, Malekula, Melapav, Mere Lava, Tanna, Tongoa, | 157 |
| Short-tailed Shearwater | <i>Ardenna tenuirostris</i> | Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | New Guinea, Grande Terre, Lifou, Mahur, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Makira, Rennell, Ambrym, Efate, Erromango, Malekula, Tanna, Uripiv, Vanua Lava, | 158 |
| Buller's Shearwater | <i>Ardenna bulleri</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, Lifou, Long, | 158.2 |
| Streaked Shearwater | <i>Calonectris leucomelas</i> | Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, | Kai Besar, Kai Kecil, New Guinea, Grande Terre, Lifou, Bagabag, Blupblup, Bougainville, Buka, Duke of York, Emira, Fergusson, Idihi, Karkar, Lihir, Los Negros, Lou, Manus, Motupore, Mussau, Narega, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Nissan, Nuguria, Sae, Tingwon, Umboi, Wuvulu, Guadalcanal, Pavuvu, Russell Grp, | 159 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--|-----|
| Heinroth's Shearwater | <i>Puffinus heinrothi</i> | Indon, PNG, Sol, N. Cal. | New Guinea, Bougainville, Buka, Djaul, Emira, Liubotuo, Narega, New Britain, New Guinea, New Ireland, Nissan, Purdy, Vuatom, Florida, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Kulambangra, New Georgia, Ranongga, Grande Terre, | 160 |
| Little Shearwater | <i>Puffinus assimilis</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, | 161 |
| Christmas Shearwater | <i>Puffinus nativitatis</i> | Indon, PNG, Vanuatu, | New Guinea, Feni, Karkar, Mussau, New Guinea, New Hanover, Vanua Lava, | 162 |
| Southern Giant Petrel | <i>Macronectes giganteus</i> | NCal, PNG, Van, | Grande Terre, New Guinea, Efate, | 163 |
| Northern Giant Petrel | <i>Macronectes halli</i> | NCal, | Amedee, Grande Terre, | 164 |
| Cape Petrel | <i>Daption capense</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, Lifou, | 165 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------|
| Grey Petrel | <i>Procellaria cinerea</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, | 166 |
| Parkinson's Petrel | <i>Procellaria parkinsoni</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, | 166.1 |
| Tahiti Petrel | <i>Pseudobulweria rostrata</i> | Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Kai Besar, Kai Kecil, New Guinea, Amadee, Amédée, Grande Terre, Ile Des Pins, Kouare, Leroue, Lifou, Mato, N'do, Redika, Signal, Southern Lagoon, Ouvéa, Surprise, Tioré W., Ugo, Uo, Bougainville, Emira, Laughlan, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Witu, Wuvulu, Guadalcanal, Rennell, Tikopia, Aneityum, | 167 |
| Beck's Petrel | <i>Pseudobulweria becki</i> | PNG, | Buka, Feni, Laughlan Atoll, New Ireland, Nuguria, Wuvulu, | 168 |
| Collared Petrel | <i>Pterodroma brevipes</i> | PNG, NCal, Sol, Van, | Laughlan, Grande Terre, Lifou, Guadalcanal, Ambrym, Aneityum, Efate, Melapav, Mere Lava, Tanna, Vanua Lava, | 169 |
| White-necked Petrel | <i>Pterodroma cervicalis</i> | NCal, Sol, Van, | Grande Terre, Lifou, Surprise, Makira, Mere Lava, | 170 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---|-----|
| Herald Petrel | <i>Pterodroma heraldica</i> | PNG, Sol, NCal, | New Guinea, Guadalcanal, Beautemps-Beaupré, Chesterfield, Lifou, | 171 |
| Black-winged Petrel | <i>Pterodroma nigripennis</i> | NCal, | Amédée, Goldfeild, Grande Terre, Koko, Kouare, Leroue, Lifu, Mato, Matthew, Mba, N'do, Redika, Signal, Southern Lagoon, Tioré W., Ugo, Uo, Walpole, | 172 |
| Gould's Petrel | <i>Pterodroma leucoptera</i> | Indon, NCal, PNG, Van, | New Guinea, Grande Terre, Ile Des Pins, Lifou, Matthew, Observatory, Surprise, New Guinea, Efate, Epi, | 173 |
| Kermadec Petrel | <i>Pterodroma neglecta</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Duke of York, Emira, New Guinea, Tench, | 174 |
| Vanuatu Petrel | <i>Pterodroma occulta</i> | Van, | Ambrym, Mere Lava, | 175 |
| Cook's Petrel | <i>Pterodroma cookii</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, | 176 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-------|
| Mottled Petrel | <i>Pterodroma inexpectata</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, | 177 |
| Providence Petrel | <i>Pterodroma solandri</i> | NCal, PNG, | Grande Terre, Buka, | 178 |
| Pycroft's Petrel | <i>Pterodroma pycrofti</i> | PNG, | New Guinea, | 178.1 |
| Fairy Prion | <i>Pachyptila turtur</i> | PNG, Van | Kiwai, [New Guinea], Aneitium, | 179 |
| Antarctic Prion | <i>Pachyptila desolata</i> | Aus, NCal, | Umaga, Grande Terre, | 180 |
| Masked Booby | <i>Sula dactylatra</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Bramble Cay, Darnley, Murray, New Guinea, Anchorage Islet #1, Anchorage Islet #2, Anchorage Islet #3, Anchorage Islet #4, Anchorage Islet #5, Anchorage North, Anchorage South, Avon North, Beautemps-Beaupré, Belep, Carrey, Chesterfield, Fabre, Grande Terre, Hunter, Huon, Ile Des Pins, Le Mouillage cenNth, Le Mouillage CenSth, Le Mouillage Far-Sth, Leleizour, Lifou, Long, Loop, Passage, Passage Cay #1, Passage Cay #2, Passage Cay #3, Pott, Radio, Southern Lagoon, Surprise, Walpole, Buka, Hermits, Luf, Menam, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Ninigo, Nissan, Nuguria, Sae, Tench, Tingwon, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Santa Isabel, Savo, Rennell, Tikopia, Efate, | 181 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-------|
| Brown Booby | <i>Sula leucogaster</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Bramble Cay, Darnley, Dove, Gabbe, Kodall, Murray, Underdown, Warraber, Woiz, Zuizin, Biak, Kai Kecil, Kri, New Guinea, Pulu Adi, Tayandu, Waigeo, Anchorage Islet #1, Anchorage Islet #2, Anchorage Islet #3, Anchorage Islet #4, Anchorage Islet #5, Anchorage North, Anchorage South, Avon North, Avon South, Beautemps-Beaupré, Bélep, Carrey, Chesterfield, Fabre, Grande Terre, Hunter, Ile Des Pins, Inyeug, Le Mouillage cenNth, Le Mouillage CenSth, Le Mouillage Far-Sth, Leleizour, Lifou, Long, Loop, Maré, Matthew, Observatory, Ouvéa, Pahi, Passage, Passage Cay #1, Passage Cay #2, Passage Cay #3, Passage Cay #4, Radio, Southern Lagoon, Surprise, Tiga, Walpole, Amphlett Group, Arovo, Bavo, Bougainville, Buka, Cannac, Daru, Dawson, East Islands, Fergusson, Goodenough, Hauwei, Hermits, Idihi, Itamarina, Karkar, Kegawam, Kimbe, Koil, Laughlan Atoll, Lihir, Luf, Manus, Menam, Motupore, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Ninigo, Nissan, Normanby, Nuguria, Nukumanu, Panamailoa, Pinipel, Sae, Takuu, Tench, Wallai, Anuda, Bellona, Choiseul, Gatakai, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Hakelake, Kulambangra, Makira, Ontong Java, Rennell, Santa Isabel, Savo, Sikaiana, Sulei, Tetipari, Three Sisters, Tucopia, Uepi, Utupua, Ambrym, Hunter, Malekula, Malet, Matthew, Monument, Nguna, Pentecost, Santo, Ureparapara, Valua, | 182 |
| Brown Booby | <i>Sula leucogaster</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Bramble Cay, Darnley, Dove, Gabbe, Kodall, Murray, Underdown, Warraber, Woiz, Zuizin, New Guinea, Pulu Adi, Waigeo, Anchorage Islet #1, Anchorage Islet #2, Anchorage Islet #3, Anchorage Islet #4, Anchorage Islet #5, Anchorage North, Anchorage South, Avon North, Avon South, Beautemps-Beaupré, Bélep, Carrey, Chesterfield, Fabre, Grande Terre, Hunter, Ile Des Pins, Inyeug, Le Mouillage cenNth, Le Mouillage CenSth, Le Mouillage Far-Sth, Leleizour, Lifou, Long, Loop, Maré, Matthew, Observatory, Ouvéa, Passage, Passage Cay #1, Passage Cay #2, Passage Cay #3, Passage Cay #4, Radio, Southern Lagoon, Surprise, Tiga, Walpole, Amphlett Group, Arovo, Bavo, Bougainville, Buka, Cannac, Daru, Dawson, East Islands, Fergusson, Goodenough, Hermits, Idihi, Itamarina, Karkar, Kegawam, Koil, Laughlan Atoll, Lihir, Luf, Manus, Menam, Motupore, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Ninigo, Nissan, Normanby, Nuguria, Nukumanu, Panamailoa, Pinipel, Sae, Takuu, Tench, Wallai, Anuda, Bellona, Choiseul, Gatakai, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Hakelake, Kulambangra, Makira, Ontong Java, Rennell, Santa Isabel, Savo, Sikaiana, Sulei, Tetipari, Three Sisters, Tucopia, Uepi, Utupua, Ambrym, Hunter, Malekula, Malet, Matthew, Monument, Mota Lava, Nguna, Pentecost, Santo, Ureparapara, | 182 |
| Red-footed Booby | <i>Sula sula</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van. | Bramble Cay, Darnley, Keats, Murray, Hatta, Kai Kecil, New Guinea, Tayandu, Anchorage Islet #1, Anchorage Islet #2, Anchorage Islet #3, Anchorage Islet #4, Anchorage Islet #5, Anchorage North, Anchorage South, Avon North, Avon South, Beautemps-Beaupré, Bélep, Chesterfield, Huon, Grande Terre, Hunter, Ile Des Pins, Le Mouillage cenNth, Le Mouillage CenSth, Le Mouillage Far-Sth, Leleizour, Long, Loop, Maré, Matthew, Ouvea, Passage, Passage Cay #1, Passage Cay #2, Radio, Southern Lagoon, Surprise, Bipi, Bougainville, Buka, Carteret, East Islands, Emira, Hermits, Kaheu, Manus, Maron, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Nissan, Nuguria, Nukumanu, Sae, Takuu, Tench, Tong, Wuvulu, Anuda, Bellona, Guadalcanal, Nepani, Ontong Java, Rennell, Sikaiana, Tucopia, Efate, Hunter, Matthew, Tongoa, | 183 |
| Abbott's Booby | <i>Sula abbotti</i> | Indon, | Kur | 183.1 |
| Australasian Gannet | <i>Sula serrator</i> | NCal, | Belep, | 184 |
| Christmas Island Frigatebird | <i>Fregata andrewsi</i> | Sol, | New Georgia, Rennell, | 185 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|-----|
| Lesser Frigatebird | <i>Fregata ariel</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Arden, Boigu, Bramble Cay, Campbell, Darnley, Dove, Kodall, Layoak, Marsden, Massig, Murray, Nepean, Poruma, Saibai, Ugar, Warraber, Zuizin, Batanta, Biak, Jepman, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Kofiau, Kri, New Guinea, Salawati, Senapang, Senapong, Sua, Ubur, Waigeo, Anchorage Nth, Anchorage Sth, Anchorage Islet #1, Anchorage Islet #3, Avon North, Avon South, Bampton, Beautemps-Beaupré, Chesterfield, Fabre, Huon, Grande Terre, Hunter, Ile Des Pins, Le Mouillage CenSth, Le Mouillage Far-Sth, Lifou, Long, Loop, Maré, Matthew, Ouvea, Passage, Passage Cay #1, Surprise, Tiga, Walpole, Amphlett Group, Anusagaru, BiPi, Boiboiwaga, Bonarua, Bougainville, Budelun, Buka, Bunamotu, Cannac, Deboyne, Djaul, Duchess, East Islands, Emira, Fergusson, Goodenough, Hauwei, Hermits, Idihi, Itamarina, Karkar, Kegawam, Kimbe, Laughlan Atoll, Lihir, Lion, Loloata, Long, Los Negros, Lou, Luf, Manus, Menam, Minalai, Misima, Motupore, Mussau, Nalualuali, Nasai, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Ninigo, Nissan, Normanby, Nuguria, Nukumanu, Nusandaul, Pam, Panamailoa, Panapompom, Pinipel, Rara (Redlick Islets), Sae, Schumann, Takuu, Tench, Tewa Tewa, Tingwon, Tuam, Unea, Vuatom, Wallai, Witu, Woodlark, Wuvulu, Yanaba, Anuda, Bellona, Choiseul, Fara, Gatukai, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Hakelake, Haycock, Haycock Stack #1, Kicha, Kulambangra, Ludurago, Mbokonimbeti, Munde Mungota, New Georgia, Ngangasa, Ondolau, Ontong Java, Pavuvu, Raputalavata, Redeme #2, Rennell, Santa Isabel, Sunda, Tetipari, Three Sisters, Tulagi, Tusu Belama, Uepi, Vella Lavella, Wagina, Ambrym, Aneityum, Efate, Emae, Hunter, Malekula, Matthew, Monument, Tanna, Vanua Lava, | 186 |
| Great Frigatebird | <i>Fregata minor</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Arden, Aureed, Bramble Cay, Campbell, Darnley, Dauan, Dove, Kodall, Massig, Murray, Saibai, Ugar, Woiz, Yam, Zuizin, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Manggur, New Guinea, Anchorage Islet #1, Anchorage Islet #3, Anchorage North, Anchorage South, Avon South, Beautemps-Beaupré, Grande Terre, Ile Des Pins, Le Mouillage norNth, Le Mouillage cenNth, Le Mouillage CenSth, Lifou, Long, Loop, Maré, Ouvea, Passage, Passage Cay #1, Surprise, Walpole, BiPi, Boiboiwaga, Bougainville, Buka, Carteret, Dawson, Djaul, Duchess, Emira, Fergusson, Goodenough, Hakelake, Hermits, Kaileuna, Kanawea, Karkar, Kegawam, Kiriwina, Koil, Kwaraiwa, Laughlan Atoll, Lou, Luf, Manus, Menam, Motupore, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Ninigo, Normanby, Nuguria, Nukumanu, Nusandaul, Panaunau, Takuu, Tench, Tingwon, Tobweyama, Tubatuba, Wamera, Wuvulu, Anuda, Fera, Gatokai, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Kerehikapo, Kulambangra, Ontong Java, Rennell, Santa Isabel, Shortlands, Sikaiana, Ambrym, Aneityum, Santo, | 187 |
| Little Pied Cormorant | <i>Microcarbo melanoleucos</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Boigu, Dove, Saibai, Tudu, Batanta, Kai, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Kofiau, Manggur, Misool, Numfor, New Guinea, Salawati, Taam, Waigeo, Walir, Grande Terre, Ouvea, Bougainville, New Britain, New Guinea, Choiseul, Gatukai, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Kulambangra, Makira, New Georgia, Ranongga, Rennell, Santa Anna, Tetipari, Three Sisters, Ticopia, Vanikolo, Vona Vona, Ambae, Efate, | 188 |
| Great Cormorant | <i>Phalacrocorax carbo</i> | Aus, NCal, PNG, Sol, | Boigu, Saibai, Grande Terre, New Guinea, Gizo, Rennell, | 189 |
| Little Black Cormorant | <i>Phalacrocorax sulcirostris</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Van, | Boigu, Darnley, Dauan, Murray, Saibai, Batanta, Kai, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Kri, New Guinea, Amedee, Anchorage Sth, Beautemps-Beaupré, Grande Terre, Ile des Pins, Loop, Bougainville, Manus, New Britain, New Guinea, Panamoti, Yule, Santo, | 190 |
| Australasian Darter | <i>Anhinga novaehollandiae</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Darnley, Saibai, Tudu, Warraber, Kai Kecil, Salawati, New Guinea, New Britain, New Guinea, | 191 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-----|
| Australian Pelican | <i>Pelecanus conspicillatus</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Aureed, Boigu, Campbell, Darnley, Dauan, Layoak, Massig, Murray, Poruma, Saibai, Ugar, Tudu, Warraber, Yam, Aru, Komolom, New Guinea, Grande Terre, Bougainville, Buka, Feni, Goodenough, Kiriwina, New Britain, New Guinea, New Ireland, Nissan, Nuguria, Gatukai, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Kulambangra, Malaita, Mono, New Georgia, Pavuvu, Ranongga, Rendova, Rennell, Russell Grp, Santa Anna, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, Aneityum, | 192 |
| Black-necked Stork | <i>Ephippiorhynchus asiaticus</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Saibai, Frederick Hendrik, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 193 |
| Eastern Cattle Egret | <i>Ardea ibis</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, | Saibai, Batanta, Biak, New Guinea, Saonek, Grande Terre, Ile Des Pins, Maré, Manus, Misima, New Britain, New Guinea, New Ireland, | 194 |
| Intermediate Egret | <i>Ardea intermedia</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, Sol, | Boigu, Dauan, Kodall, Poruma, Saibai, Yam, Batanta, Biak, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Kofiau, Komolom, New Guinea, Bougainville, Buka, Daru, Long, Manus, Misima, New Britain, New Guinea, Umboi, Makira, | 195 |
| Eastern Great Egret | <i>Ardea modesta</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Boigu, Dauan, Dove, Saibai, Yam, Batanta, Biak, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Komolom, Salawati, New Guinea, Chesterfield, Cocotier, Grande Terre, Lifou, Bougainville, Buka, Loloata, Manus, Misima, Motupore, Mussau, New Britain, New Guinea, Normanby, Unea, Bellona, Florida, Guadalcanal, Kulambangra, New Georgia, Rendova, Rennell, Santa Isabel, Tetipari, Tanna, | 196 |
| White-necked Heron | <i>Ardea pacifica</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Saibai, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 197 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-----|
| Great-billed Heron | <i>Ardea sumatrana</i> | Aus, Indon., PNG, | Aureed, Boigu, Kodall, Saibai, Batanta, Beo, Biak, Kofiau, Kri, New Guinea, Salawati, Senapang, Yapen, Laughlan Atoll, Magabu, New Guinea, Normanby, Panasia, | 198 |
| Little Egret | <i>Egretta garzetta</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, Sol, | Aureed, Boigu, Saibai, Murray, Batanta, Beo, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Kofiau, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, Bougainville, Buka, Kiwai, Minalai, New Britain, New Guinea, Kohinggo, | 199 |
| White-faced Heron | <i>Egretta novaehollandiae</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Boigu, Dauan, Massig, Poruma, Saibai, Warraber, Aru, Kai Dulah, Manggur, New Guinea, Grande Terre, Ile des Pins, Lifou, Ouvéa, Signal, Bougainville, Dawson, New Guinea, Rossel, Guadalcanal, Nendo, Aneityum, Efate, Linua, Santo, Tanna, | 200 |
| Pied Heron | <i>Egretta picata</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, N Cal, | Boigu, Dauan, Saibai, Mabuiag, Murray, Kai Dulah, Komolom, Salawati, New Guinea, New Guinea, Huon, | 201 |
| Eastern Reef Egret | <i>Egretta sacra</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Arden, Aureed, Boigu, Bramble Cay, Campbell, Darnley, Dauan, Deliverance, Dove, Keats, Kodall, Layoak, Mabuiag, Massig, Murray, Nepean, Poruma, Saibai, Tudu, Ugar, Warraber, Woiz, Yam, Zuizin, Aru, Batanta, Biak, Dranan, Er, Gam, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Karang, Kofiau, Kri, Manggur, New Guinea, Salawati, Senapang, Senapong, Taam, Waigeo, Yapen, Beautemps-Beaupré, Double, Grande Terre, Ile Des Pins, Laregnere, Le Quatre Bances du Nord, Lifou, Maré, Ouen, Ouvéa, Pouh, Séche Croissant, Signal, Tiga, Yan`dagouet, Ali, Anagusa, Anchorite, Anusagaru, Bagabag, Bavo, BiPi, Bougainville, Buka, Bunamotu, Bundro, Butchart, Carteret, Credner, Crown, Daru, Daugo, Dawson, Djaul, Duchess, Duke of York, Emira, Eyon, Fedarb, Feni, Fergusson, Good, Goodenough, Hermits, Idihi, Kanawea, Karkar, Kiriwina, Koil, Kwaraiwa, Laughlan Atoll, Lihir, Limalam, Lion, Loana, Loloata, Lolobau, Long, Los Negros, Lou, Luf, Mandrin, Manus, Mauia, Menam, Minalai, Misima, Motupore, Mowensand, Mussau, Nalualuali, Nauna, Nasai, Ndrilo, Nepean, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Ninigo, Nissan, Normanby, Nukumanu, Nuratu, Pak, Pam, Panamailoa, Panapompom, Pinipel, Poy-Yai, Purdy, Rambutyo, Rara, Reu, Rossel, Sakar, San Miguel, Sivisa, Tabar, Takuu, Tanga, Tench, Tewa Tewa, Timor, Tingwon, Tobweyama, Tolokiwa, Tong, Tuam, Tubatuba, Tuluman, Umboi, Unea, Unknown Islet, Vuatom, Wallai, Wamea, Witu, Woodlark, Wuvulu, Anuda, Arnavon, Bagga, Banika, Bellona, Borokua, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Disappointment, Duff, Fara, Fataka, Fauro, Fenualoa, Florida, Ganonga, Gatukai, Gijunabena, Gizo, Gower, Guadalcanal, Haycock, Haycock Islet #6, Kerehikapo, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Kupi, Lomlom, Makira, Malaita, Mbokonimbeti, Mono, Munia, Naru SW, Nendo, Nepani, New Georgia, Nunuki, Ontong Java, Pavuvu, Ramos, Ranongga, Reef, Rendova, Rennell, Rob Roy, Russell Grp, Santa Anna, Santa Catalina, Santa Isabel, Savo, Shortlands, Sikaiana, Sikopo, Simbo, Sunda, Tetipari, Three Sisters, Ticopia, Tinakula, Treasurers, Uepi, Ugi, | 202 |
| Australasian Bittern | <i>Botaurus poiciloptilus</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, Ouvéa, | 203 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-----|
| Striated Heron | <i>Butorides striatus</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Boigu, Dauan, Saibai, Yam, Zagai, Aru, Beo, Biak, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kofiau, Salawati, New Guinea, Ubur, Waigeo, Grande Terre, Ile Des Pins, Ouvéa, Bougainville, Buka, Bunamotu, Daru, Killerton, Kiriwina, Lihir, Loloata, Manus, Motupore, Mussau, New Britain, New Guinea, New Ireland, Nuratu, Nusandaul, Banika, Choiseul, Fauro, Fera, Florida, Gatukai, Gizo, Gower, Guadalcanal, Hakelake, Haycock, Kerehikapo, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Lomlom, Makira, Malaita, Mbokonimbeti, Mono, Nendo, Nepani, New Georgia, Pavuvu, Ranongga, Rendova, Russell Grp, Santa Anna, Santa Isabel, Savo, Shortland, Simbo, Sulei, Tetipari, Three Sisters, Tinakula, Ugi, Utupua, Vangunu, Vanikolo, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, Yanuta, Aniwa, Banks, Efate, Erromango, Gaua, Hiu, Linua, Loh, Malekula, Malo, Maskelyne, Paama, Santo, Torres, Ureparapara, Vanua Lava, | 204 |
| Black Bittern | <i>Ixobrychus flavicollis</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, Sol, | Boigu, Murray, Saibai, Biak, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, New Guinea, Salawati, Bougainville, Djaul, Duke of York, Emira, Feni, Hermits, Lihir, Lou, Luf, Manus, Menam, Misima, Mussau, Nasai, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Ninigo, Normanby, Tabar, Tingwon, Umboi, Vuatom, Witu, Woodlark, Choiseul, Guadalcanal, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, New Georgia, Rennell, Santa Isabel, Shortlands, Tetipari, Ulawa, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, | 205 |
| Yellow Bittern | <i>Ixobrychus sinensis</i> | Indon, PNG, | Kai Besar, New Guinea, Ahu, Bougainville, New Britain, New Guinea, Ninigo, Vuatom, | 206 |
| Australian Little Bittern | <i>Ixobrychus dubius</i> | Indon, NCal, PNG, | New Guinea, Grande Terre, New Guinea, | 207 |
| Cinnamon Bittern | <i>Ixobrychus cinnamomeus</i> | Indon, | Salawati, | 208 |
| Forest Bittern | <i>Zonerodius heliosylus</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Salawati, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 209 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-----|
| Nankeen Night-heron | <i>Nycticorax caledonicus</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Aureed, Boigu, Bramble Cay, Campbell, Darnley, Dauan, Deliverance, Dove, Massig, Murray, Saibai, Tudu, Ugar, Warraber, Aru, Batanta, Kai Besar, Kai Kecil, Kofiau, Komolom, Kur, Salawati, New Guinea, Waigeo, Yapen, Grande Terre, Ile Des Pins, Anchorite, Baluan, Bougainville, Buka, Crown, Djaul, Duke of York, Feni, Lihir, Lolobau, Long, Mandrin, Manus, Menam, Motupore, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Ninigo, Nissan, Nuguria, Rambutyo, Sakar, San Miguel, Tabar, Tanga, Tolokiwa, Vuatom, Wuvulu, Banika, Borokua, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Fauro, Florida, Gatukai, Gizo, Gower, Guadalcanal, Kerehikapo, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Makira, Malaita, Mono, New Georgia, Pavuvu, Ranongga, Rendova, Russell Grp, Santa Anna, Santa Catalina, Santa Isabel, Savo, Shortlands, Simbo, Tetipari, Three Sisters, Tulagi, Ugi, Ulawa, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, Which Island not noted!. | 210 |
| Yellow-billed Spoonbill | <i>Platalea flavipes</i> | PNG, | New Guinea, | 211 |
| Royal Spoonbill | <i>Platalea regia</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, | Boigu, Darnley, Saibai, Aru, Kai Besar, Kai Kecil, Kai Dulah, New Guinea, Grande Terre, Ile des Pins, Kiwai, New Guinea, Bellona, Rennell, Three Sisters, | 212 |
| Glossy Ibis | <i>Plegadis falcinellus</i> | Aust, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, | Boigu, Saibai, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Komolom, New Guinea, Grande Terre, Bougainville, Buka, Lion, Manus, New Guinea, Kulambangra, | 213 |
| Australian White Ibis | <i>Threskiornis molucca</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, Sol, | Boigu, Bramble Cay, Kaumag, Murray, Saibai, Warraber, Yam, Kai Basar, Salawati, New Guinea, Waigeo, Kiwai, New Guinea, Bellona, Mono, Rennell, | 214 |
| Straw-necked Ibis | <i>Threskiornis spinicollis</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Saibai, Warraber, Yam, New Guinea, New Guinea, New Ireland, | 215 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---|-----|
| Pied Goshawk | <i>Accipiter albogularis</i> | PNG, Sol, | Bougainville, Buka, Feni, Borokua, Choiseul, Fara, Fauro, Florida, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Makira, Malaita, Mbokonimbeti, Mono, Nendo, New Georgia, Rendova, Santa Anna, Santa Catalina, Santa Isabel, Shortlands, Simbo, Tauro, Tetipari, Utupua, Ugi, Ulawa, Vangunu, Vanikolo, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, Yanuta, | 216 |
| New Britain Sparrowhawk | <i>Accipiter brachyurus</i> | PNG, | New Britain, New Ireland, | 217 |
| Chestnut-shouldered Goshawk | <i>Accipiter buergesi</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 218 |
| Collared Sparrowhawk | <i>Accipiter cirrhocephalus</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Saibai, Aru, Batanta, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, Yapen, Fergusson, New Guinea, Rossel, | 219 |
| Brown Goshawk | <i>Accipiter fasciatus</i> | Aus, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Boigu, Poruma, Saibai, Grande Terre, Lifou, Mare, Ouvéa, Tiga, Daru, Dobu, Motupore, New Guinea, Panamoti, Bellona, Rennell, Aneityum, Efate, Epi, Inyeug, Santo, Tanna, | 220 |
| White-bellied Goshawk | <i>Accipiter haplochrous</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, | 221 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|--|-----|
| Imitator Goshawk | <i>Accipiter imitator</i> | PNG, Sol, | Bougainville, Choiseul, Makira, Santa Isabel, Vangunu, | 222 |
| Slaty-backed Goshawk | <i>Accipiter luteschistaceus</i> | PNG, | New Britain, New Ireland, Umboi, | 223 |
| Black-mantled Goshawk | <i>Accipiter melanochlamys</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 224 |
| Meyer's Goshawk | <i>Accipiter meyerianus</i> | Indon, PNG, Sol, | New Guinea, Yapen, Bagabag, Buka, Karkar, Long, Manus, New Britain, New Guinea, New Ireland, Umboi, Vuatom, Gatukai, Guadalcanal, Jobi, Kulambangra, Vella Lavella, | 225 |
| Variable Goshawk | <i>Accipiter hiogaster</i> | Indon, PNG, Sol, | Aru, Batanta, Biak, Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Manggur, New Guinea, Salawati, Saonek, Uber, Waigeo, Yapen, Alcester, Bonvouloir, Bougainville, Buka, Djaul, Duke of York, East, Fergusson, Goodenough, Lihir, Lolobau, Los Negros, Lou, Manus, Misima, Mussau, Nauna, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Normanby, Panamailoa, Panapompom, Rambutyo, San Miguel, Tabar, Tanga, Umboi, Vuatom, Woodlark, Ban, Choiseul, Fara, Fauro, Florida, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Malaita, Mono, New Georgia, Rendova, Rob Roy, Santa Isabel, Shortlands, Simbo, Sulei, Tetipari, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, | 226 |
| Grey-headed Goshawk | <i>Accipiter poliocephalus</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, Beo, Kofiau, Kri, Misool, Salawati, New Guinea, Waigeo, Yapen, Fergusson, Misima, New Guinea, Normanby, | 227 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--|-----|
| New Britain Grey-headed Goshawk | <i>Accipiter princeps</i> | PNG, | New Britain, | 228 |
| Chinese Goshawk | <i>Accipiter soloensis</i> | Indon, | Efman, Gagi, Kai, Kai Kecil, New Guinea, Waigeo, New Guinea, | 229 |
| Wedge-tailed Eagle | <i>Aquila audax</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 230 |
| Gurney's Eagle | <i>Aquila gurneyi</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Moini, Saibai, Aru, Batanta, Biak, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, Yapen, Daru, Fergusson, Goodenough, Lihir, New Guinea, Normanby, Ulua, | 231 |
| Pacific Baza | <i>Aviceda subcristata</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, Sol, | Boigu, Darnley, Aru, Batanta, Biak, Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Kecil, Kofiau, Misool, Salawati, New Guinea, Waigeo, Yapen, Bougainville, Buka, Djaul, Fergusson, Goodenough, Karkar, Kwaraiwa, Lolobau, Manus, New Britain, New Hanover, New Ireland, New Guinea, Normanby, San Miguel, Tabar, Tubatuba, Bagga, Choiseul, Fara, Fauro, Florida, Gatukai, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Makira, Malaita, Mono, New Georgia, Pavuvu, Ranongga, Rendova, Russell Grp, Santa Anna, Santa Catalina, Santa Isabel, Shortlands, Simbo, Tetipari, Ugi, Ulawa, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, | 232 |
| Grey-faced Buzzard | <i>Butastur indicus</i> | Indon, | Salawati, New Guinea, Sorong, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, | 233 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-------|
| Swamp Harrier | <i>Circus approximans</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Boigu, Dauan, Saibai, Warraber, New Guinea, Double, Grande Terre, Ile des Pins, Lifou, Mare, Ouvea, New Guinea, Guadalcanal, Three Sisters, Ambae, Ambrym, Aneityum, Aniwa, Aore, Efate, Emae, Emau, Epi, Erromango, Futuna, Gaua, Lopevi, Maewo, Makura, Malekula, Malo, Mere Lava, Nguna, Paama, Pentecost, Santo, Tanna, Tongoa, Torres, Ureparapara, Uri, Vanua Lava, | 234 |
| Papuan Harrier | <i>Circus spilonotus</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Bramble Cay, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 235 |
| Black-shouldered Kite | <i>Elanus caeruleus</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Daru, New Guinea, | 236 |
| White-bellied Sea-eagle | <i>Haliaeetus leucogaster</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, | Arden, Aureed, Boigu, Deliverance, Layoak, Massig, Saibai, Tudu, Yam, Yorke, Batanta, Biak, Kai, Kai Besah, Kai Kecil, Kai Dulah, Kofiau, Kri, Schildpad, New Guinea, Pulau Wai, Salawati, Sua, Taam, Ubur, Waigeo, Grande Terre, Aion, Alcester, Amphlett Group, Bagabag, Big Malo Malo, Bougainville, Buka, Crown, Daru, Daugo, Domori, Duchess, Duke of York, Emira, Feni, Fergusson, Ginetu, Goodenough, Hauwei, Hermits, Itamarina, Kanawea, Karkar, Laughlan, Lihir, Lolobau, Long, Lou, Manus, Misima, Motupore, Mussau, Nalualuali, Nauna, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Nissan, Normanby, Panamoti, Panasia, Restorf, Reu, Rossel, San Miguel, Tabar, Tanga, Timor, Tingwon, Tolokiwa, Ubulak, Umboi, Veina, Vuatom, Wamera, Witu, Woodlark, Wuvulu, | 237 |
| Crested Honey-Buzzard | <i>Pernis ptilorhynchus</i> | Indon, | Kai Dulah, | 237.2 |
| Solomons (Sanford's) Sea-Eagle | <i>Haliaeetus sanfordi</i> | PNG, Sol, | Anusagaru, Bougainville, Buka, Mowensand, Nissan, Savo, Arnavon, Banika, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Fara, Fauro, Florida, Gatukai, Gower, Guadalcanal, Kerehikapo, Kicha, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Leili, Makira, Malaita, Mbokonimbeti, Mono, New Georgia, Nohabuna, Pavuvu, Ranongga, Rendova, Rennell, Russell Grp, Santa Anna, Santa Catalina, Santa Isabel, Shortland, Simbo, Talaghi, Tetipari, Three Sisters, Ugi, Ulawa, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, | 238 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---|-----|
| Brahminy Kite | <i>Haliastur indus</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, Sol, Van, | Boigu, Dauan, Saibai, Warraber, Yam, Batanta, Biak, Gam, Kofiau, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Kri, New Guinea, Salawati, Senapang, Senapong, Waigeo, Wundi, Aion, Bagabag, Big Malo Malo, Bougainville, Buka, Bundro, Butchart, Crown, Daru, Dawson, Deboyne, Djaul, Duke of York, Emira, Fedarb, Feni, Fergusson, Goodenough, Hauwei, Hus, Kanawea, Karkar, Kimbe, Kwaraiwa, Lihir, Lolobau, Long, Los Negros, Lou, Magabu, Mandrin, Manus, Misima, Motupore, Mussau, Nalualuali, Nauna, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Ninigo, Nissan, Normanby, Pahi, Pak, Panapompom, Pinipel, Rambutyo, Rara, Reu, Rossel, Sakar, San Miguel, Tabar, Tanga, Tewa Tewa, Tingwon, Tolokiwa, Tubatuba, Umboi, Vuatom, Wamea, Waviai, Woodlark, Wuvulu, Yanaba, Banika, Borokua, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Fara, Fauro, Florida, Gatukai, Gizo, Gower, Guadalcanal, Kerehikapo, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Makira, Malaita, Maleivona; Big, Maleivona; Small, Mbokonimbeti, Mono, Naru SW, New Georgia, Pavuvu, Ramos, Ranongga, Raverave, Rendova, Ropa, Russell Grp, Santa Anna, Santa Catalina, Santa Isabel, Savo, Shortlands, Simbo, Tanga, Tetipari, Three Sisters, Ugi, Ulawa, Urungo, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, Yanuta, Santo, ? | 239 |
| Whistling Kite | <i>Haliastur sphenurus</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, | Boigu, Dauan, Saibai, Komolom, New Guinea, Grande Terre, Daru, Goodenough, Long, Motupore, New Guinea, | 240 |
| New Guinea Harpy-eagle | <i>Harpyopsis novaeguineae</i> | Indon, PNG, | Biak, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 241 |
| Pygmy Eagle | <i>Hieraetus weiskei</i> | Indon, PNG, | Batanta, New Guinea, Senapang, Misima, New Guinea, | 242 |
| New Britain Buzzard | <i>Henicopernis infuscata</i> | PNG | Lolobau, New Britain, Tanga, | 243 |
| Long-tailed Buzzard | <i>Henicopernis longicauda</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, West Papuan Islands, Waigeo, Yapen, Fergusson, New Guinea, Normanby, | 244 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-----------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------|
| Bat Hawk | <i>Macheiramphus alcinus</i> | PNG, | New Guinea, | 245 |
| Doria's Goshawk | <i>Megatriorchis doriae</i> | Indon, PNG, | Batanta, New Guinea, Karkar, New Guinea, | 246 |
| Black Kite | <i>Milvus migrans</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, N Cal, | Saibai, New Guinea, Fergusson, Goodenough, New Britain, New Guinea, Normanby, Grand Terre, | 247 |
| Eastern Osprey | <i>Pandion cristatus</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, | Aureed, Boigu, Darnley, Dove, Saibai, Warraber, Aru, Batanta, Biak, Gam, Jepman, Kai, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Kofiau, Kri, New Guinea, Pulau Wai, Ree, Salawati, Senapang, Sua, Waigeo, Atire, Canard, Double, Grande Terre, Ile Des Pins, Le Quatre Bancs du Nord, Mato, Mba, Ouanne, Ouen, Saint Phalle Sth, Signal, Anagusa, Anusagaru, Bougainville, Buka, Butchart, Conflict, Crown, Djaul, Duchess, Duke of York, Emira, Eyon, Feni, Ferguson, Good, Goodenough, Itamarina, Kegawam, Kimbe, Kwaraiwa, Lihir, Limalam, Lion, Long, Los Negros, Manus, Minalai, Misima, Motupore, Mowensand, Mussau, Nalualuali, Nauna, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Ninigo, Nissan, Normanby, Nuguria, Nuratu, Menam, Pahi, Panamoti, Panapompom, Rambutyo, Rara_ (Redlick Islets), Rossel, Tabar, Tanga, Tench, Tewa Tewa, Tingwon, Tolokiwa, Tong, Torotsian, Tubatuba, Umboi, Vuatom, Wamea, Witu, Woodlark, Wuvulu, Anusagaru, Arnavon, Banga, Banika, Bellona, Borokua, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Fara, Fauro, Florida, Gatukai, Gizo, Gower, Guadalcanal, Hakelake, Haycock, Haycock Stack #1, Kerehikapo, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Leko, Leorava, Makira, Malaghara, Malaita, Maleivona; Big, Maleivona; Small, Mbokonimbeti, Mono, New Georgia, Ngangasa, Nusa Nane, Pavuvu, Ramos, Ranongga, Redeme #3, Rendova, Rennell, Ropa, Russell Grp, Santa Anna, Santa Catalina, Santa Isabel, Savo, Shortland, Sikopo, Simbo, Suki, Sulei, Sunda, Tetipari, Three Sisters, Ugi, Ulawa, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, Yanuta, | 248 |
| Nankeen Kestrel | <i>Falco cenchroides</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, | Boigu, Dauan, Massig, Saibai, Warraber, Aru, Kai Dulah, New Guinea, Grande Terre, Lifou, Daru, New Guinea, | 249 |
| Spotted Kestrel | <i>Falco moluccensis</i> | Indon, | Kofiau, | 249.1 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-----|
| Brown Falcon | <i>Falco berigora</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Dauan, New Guinea, Karkar, Long, New Guinea, | 250 |
| Grey Falcon | <i>Falco hypoleucos</i> | PNG, | New Guinea, | 251 |
| Australian Hobby | <i>Falco longipennis</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Dauan, Saibai, Warraber, Kai, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, New Guinea, New Britain, New Guinea, | 252 |
| Peregrine Falcon | <i>Falco peregrinus</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Boigu, Batanta, Biak, Jepman, Kofiau, New Guinea, Salawati, Senapang, Yapen, Beutemps-Beaupré, Double, Grande Terre, Lifou, Maré, Ouvéa, Yan'dagouet, Bougainville, Feni, Lihir, Long, Manus, Misima, New Britain, New Guinea, Nissan, Normanby, Witu, Woodlark, Anusagaru, Guadalcanal, Kulambangra, Makira, Santa Isabel, Three Sisters, Ambae, Ambrym, Aneityum, Aniwa, Efate, Emau, Erromango, Futuna, Gaua, Linua, Malekula, Malo, Nguna, Santo, Tanna, Tongoa, Uripiv, Vanua Lava, | 253 |
| Oriental Hobby | <i>Falco severus</i> | Indon, PNG, Sol, | Batanta, New Guinea, Salawati, Yapen, Bougainville, Buka, Duke of York, Fergusson, Manus, Mussau, New Britain, New Guinea, New Ireland, Nissan, Tanga, Tong, Vuatom, Choiseul, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Kulambangra, Makira, Malaita, Santa Isabel, | 254 |
| White-browed Crake | <i>Amauornis cinerea</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Boigu, Saibai, Warraber, Batanta, Kai Kecil, New Guinea, Grande Terre, Lifou, Bougainville, Buka, Emira, Lihir, Mussau, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Umboi, Guadalcanal, Makira, Nendo, Three Sisters, Efate, Erromango, Gaua, Santo, Tanna, | 255 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|---|-----|
| Pale-vented Bush-hen | <i>Amauornis moluccana</i> | Indon, PNG, Sol, | Batanta, Biak, Kai, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Misool, New Guinea, Bougainville, Buka, Duke of York, Karkar, Lihir, Long, Matupit, Misima, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Normanby, Rara_ (Redlick Islets), Sakar, Tabar, Tanga, Tolokiwa, Umboi, Vuatom, Witu, Banika, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Fauro, Florida, Gatukai, Gizo, Gower, Guadalcanal, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Makira, Malaita, Mono, New Georgia, Pavuvu, Ranongga, Rendova, Santa Anna, Santa Catalina, Santa Isabel, Shortlands, Simbo, Ugi, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, | 256 |
| Chestnut Rail | <i>Eulabeornis castaneoventris</i> | Indon, | Aru, | 257 |
| Eurasian Coot | <i>Fulica atra</i> | Indon, PNG, | Kai Kecil, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 258 |
| San Cristobal Moorhen | <i>Gallinula silvestris</i> | Sol, | Makira, | 259 |
| Dusky Moorhen | <i>Gallinula tenebrosa</i> | Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, | New Guinea, Grande Terre, New Britain, New Guinea, Guadalcanal, | 260 |
| Pink-legged Rail | <i>Gallirallus insignis</i> | PNG, | New Britain, | 261 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|-----|
| New Caledonian Rail | <i>Gallirallus lafesnayanus</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, | 262 |
| Buff-banded Rail | <i>Gallirallus philippensis</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Boigu, Dauan, Dove, Saibai, Zuizin, Kai Besar, Kai Kecil, New Guinea, Anchorage Sth, Anchorage Islet #1, Anchorage Islet #3, Avon Nth, Avon Sth, Bampton, Beautemps-Beaupré, Chesterfield, Maré, Surprise, Grande Terre, Lifou, Long, Loop, Maitre, Ouvea, Anchorites, Basilisk, Duke of York, Hermits, Long, Maron, Menam, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Ninigo, Papenbush, Pihun, Pityilu, Skoki, Tabar, Tanga, Tingwon, Vuatom, Witu, Wuvulu, Banika, Florida, Guadalcanal, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Makira, Malaita, Nendo, New Georgia, Ranongga, Rendova, Santa Anna, Santa Catalina, Three Sisters, Ugi, Vona Vona, Ambae, Ambrym, Aneityum, Aniwa, Efate, Emae, Emau, Epi, Erromango, Futuna, Gaua, Iririki, Maewo, Malekula, Malo, Maskelyne, Nguna, Pentecost, Ra, Reef Islets, Santo, Tanna, Tongoa, Uripiv, Valua, Vanua Lava, | 263 |
| Roviana Rail | <i>Gallirallus rovianae</i> | Sol, | Kohinggo, Kulambangra, New Georgia, Rendova, Vona Vona, | 264 |
| Barred Rail | <i>Gallirallus torquatus</i> | Indon, PNG, | Salawati, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 265 |
| Bare-eyed Rail | <i>Gymnocrex plumbeiventris</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Misool, New Guinea, Karkar, New Guinea, New Ireland, | 266 |
| Lewin's Rail | <i>Lewinia pectoralis</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 267 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-----|
| New Guinea Flightless Rail | <i>Megacrex inepta</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 268 |
| Woodford's Rail (Santa Isabel Rail) | <i>Nesoclopeus woodfordi</i> | PNG, Sol, | Bougainville, Buka, Choiseul, Guadalcanal, Malaita, Santa Isabel, | 269 |
| Purple Swamphen | <i>Porphyrio porphyrio</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Boigu, Murray, Saibai, Aru, Kai Besar, Salawati, New Guinea, Grande Terre, Lifou, Mare, Ouvea, Bougainville, Buka, Goodenough, Kaileuna, Kiriwina, Los Negros, Lou, Manus, Misima, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Pak, Rambutyo, Sivisa, Tabar, Umboi, Vuatom, Woodlark, Bagga, Banika, Bellona, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Duff, Fara, Fauro, Florida, Gatukai, Gizo, Gower, Guadalcanal, Kerehikapo, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Makira, Malaita, Maleivona; Big, Mono, Munia, Nendo, New Georgia, Ontong Java, Pavuvu, Ranongga, Rendova, Rennell, Russell Grp, Santa Anna, Santa Catalina, Santa Isabel, Savo, Shortland, Sikopo, Simbo, Tetipari, Tinakula, Tucopia, Ugi, Utupua, Vangunu, Vanikolo, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, Ambae, Ambrym, Aneityum, Aniwa, Aore, Efate, Emae, Emau, Epi, Erromango, Futuna, Gaua, Maewo, Makura, Malekula, Malo, Ngunu, Paama, Pentecost, Santo, Tanna, Tongariki, Tongoa, | 270 |
| Baillon's Crake | <i>Porzana pusilla</i> | Indon, PNG, | Salawati, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 271 |
| Spotless Crake | <i>Porzana tabuensis</i> | Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Salawati, New Guinea, Grande Terre, Lifou, Mare, Ouvéa, New Guinea, Vuatom, Wuvulu, Bellona, Guadalcanal, Makira, Rennell, Tinakula, Aneityum, Erromango, Tanna, | 272 |
| Forbes' Forest-rail | <i>Rallina forbesi</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 273 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|--|-----|
| White-striped Forest-rail | <i>Rallina leucospila</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 274 |
| Mayr's Forest-rail | <i>Rallina mayri</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 275 |
| Chestnut Forest-Rail | <i>Rallina rubra</i> | Indon, PNG, | Enu, Karang, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 276 |
| Red-necked Rail | <i>Rallina tricolor</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Murray, Aru, Batanta, Kai, Kai Kecil, Kofiau, Kur, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, Yapen, Fergusson, Karkar, Mussau, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Normanby, | 277 |
| Brolga | <i>Grus rubicunda</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Saibai, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 278 |
| Australian Bustard | <i>Ardeotis australis</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Saibai, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 279 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---|-----|
| Kagu | <i>Rhynochetos jubatus</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, | 280 |
| Comb-crested Jacana | <i>Irediparra gallinacea</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Kai Dulah, Misool, Salawati, New Guinea, Fergusson, Goodenough, New Guinea, New Britain, | 281 |
| South Island Pied Oystercatcher | <i>Haematopus finschi</i> | NCal, Van, | Grande Terre, Efate, Iririki, | 282 |
| Sooty Oystercatcher | <i>Haematopus fuliginosus</i> | Aus, | Poruma, | 283 |
| Australian Pied Oystercatcher | <i>Haematopus longirostris</i> | Aust, Indon, PNG, | Aureed, Campbell, Dove, Kodall, Massig, Poruma, Warraber, Aru, Kai Dulah, New Guinea, Heniar, Komolom, Kur, Ree, Taam, Walir, Kimuta, New Guinea, | 284 |
| Black-winged Stilt | <i>Himantopus himantopus</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, Sol, | Boigu, Saibai, Kai Besar, Kai Kecil, Komolom, Misool, New Guinea, Saonek, Fergusson, Long, Misima, New Guinea, New Britain, Umboi, Vanikolo, | 285 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|-----|
| Bush Stone-curlew | <i>Burhinus grallarius</i> | PNG, | New Guinea, | 286 |
| Beach Stone-curlew | <i>Esacus magnirostris</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Arden, Aureed, Boigu, Darnley, Dauan, Dove, Kodall, Massig, Sassie, Warraber, Yam, Zuizin, Batanta, Dranan, Gam, Godon, Kai Kecil, Manggur, New Guinea, Walir, Double, Huon, Grande Terre, Ile Des Pins, Bougainville, Butchart, Credner, Crown, Duchess, Duke of York, Emira, Feni, Fergusson, Hermits, Kegawam, Kimuta, Lihir, Loa, Long, Manus, Minalai, Misima, Motupore, Mowensand, Mussau, Nare, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Normanby, Panasia, Restorf, Reu, Rossel, Sakar, Tewa Tewa, Tingwon, Tolokiwa, Vuatom, Woodlark, Banga, Banika, Borokua, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Fara, Fauro, Florida, Gatukai, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Haycock, Kerehikapo, Kiome, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Leili, Makira, Malaita, Maleivona; Momalufu, Big, Mono, New Georgia, Pavuvu, Ramos, Ranongga, Rendova, Russell Grp, Santa Anna, Santa Catalina, Santa Isabel, Shortland, Sikopo, Simbo, Suki, Tetipari, Three Sisters, Ugi, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, Santo, | 287 |
| Oriental Pratincole | <i>Glareola maldivarum</i> | Indon, PNG, Sol, | New Guinea, Bougainville, Buka, Manus, Misima, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Three Sisters, | 288 |
| Australian Pratincole | <i>Glareola isabella</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, | Boigu, Massig, Saibai, Warraber, Kai Kecil, New Guinea, Grande Terre, Bougainville, Daru, New Britain, New Guinea, | 289 |
| Double-banded Plover | <i>Charadrius bicinctus</i> | Aus, NCal, Van, | Warraber, Grande Terre, Aniwa, | 290 |
| Semi-palmated Plover | <i>Charadrius semipalmatus</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, | 291 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-------|
| Red-capped Plover | <i>Charadrius ruficapillus</i> | Aus, | Warraber, | 292 |
| Little Ringed Plover | <i>Charadrius dubius</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Yapen, Goodenough, New Britain, New Guinea, New Ireland, | 293 |
| Common Ringed Plover | <i>Charadrius hiaticula</i> | PNG, | New Ireland, | 293.1 |
| Greater Sand-plover | <i>Charadrius leschenaultii</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Aureed, Boigu, Campbell, Darnley, Dauan, Dove, Massig, Saibai, Surprise, Ugar, Warraber, Karang, Kimolom, New Guinea, Pulu Adi, Salawati, Saonek, Tayandu, Waigeo, Cocotier, Grande Terre, Bougainville, Buka, Daru, Fergusson, Goodenough, Kiriwina, Manus, Motupore, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Normanby, Rossel, Wuvulu, Yule, Bellona, Choiseul, Kerehikapo, Leorava, Naru SW, Ontong Java, Rennell, Russell Grp, Three Sisters, Reef Islets, Uripiv, | 294 |
| Malaysian Plover | <i>Charadrius makbon</i> | Indon, | Salawati, | 294.1 |
| Lesser Sand Plover | <i>Charadrius mongolus</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Aureed, Boigu, Bramble Cay, Campbell, Darnley, Dauan, Dove, Kodall, Mabuiag, Massig, Nepean, Poruma, Saibai, Ugar, Warraber, Yam, Zuizin, Batanta, Dranan, Jepman, Kai, Kai Kecil, Karang, Komolom, New Guinea, Tayandu, Cocotier, Grande Terre, Long, Bougainville, Buka, Challenger, Daru, Daugo, Duke of York, Emira, Fergusson, Goodenough, Idihi, Kiriwina, Lihir, Manus, Motupore, Ndrilo, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Normanby, Nukumanu, Rossel, Takuu, Three Sisters, Wuvulu, Yule, Kerehikapo, Ontong Java, Sikaiana, Tetipari, Three Sisters, Tucopia, Aneityum, | 295 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-----|
| Oriental Plover | <i>Charadrius veredus</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Van, Sol, | Boigu, Saibai, Kai, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Kai Ralan, New Guinea, Grande Terre, Bougainville, Daru, Daugo, New Guinea, New Ireland, Efate, Rennell, | 296 |
| Pacific Golden Plover | <i>Pluvialis fulva</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Aureed, Boigu, Bramble Cay, Campbell, Darnley, Kodall, Mabuiag, Massig, Murray, Nepean, Poruma, Ugar, Warraber, Zuizin, Biak, Jepman, Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Karang, Kofiau, Komolom, New Guinea, Saonek, Anchorage Sth, Bampton, Beautemps-Beaupré, Canard, Goéland, Grande Terre, Ile Des Pins, Lifou, Long, Loop, Maré, Ouvéa, Signal, Surprise, Tiga, Bagabag, Bougainville, Buka, Butchart, Carteret, Daru, Deboyne, Doini, Duke of York, Emira, Feni, Fergusson, Goodenough, Hauwei, Hermits, Karkar, Kimbe, Kimuta, Lihir, Lou, Manus, Matupit, Misima, Motupore, Mowensand, Mussau, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Nissan, Normanby, Nuguria, Nukumanu, Rossel, Samarai, Takuu, Tanga, Tingwon, Tuam, Woodlark, Wuvulu, Yule, Anuda, Bellona, Choiseul, Fara, Gizo, Gower, Guadalcanal, Kerehikapo, Kulambangra, Leorava, Makira, Malaita, Munia, Nepani, New Georgia, Nusatupe, Ontong Java, Rennell, Russell Grp, Santa Isabel, Shortlands, Sikaiana, Simbo, Tetipari, Three Sisters, Tikopia, Tulagi, Utupua, Vangunu, Vanikolo, Vella Lavella, Ambae, Aneityum, Aniwa, Efate, Emau, Epi, Gaua, Inyeug, Leleppa, Lopevi, Maewo, Malekula, Ra, Reef Islets, Santo, Tanna, Uri, Uripiv, Valua, Vanua Lava, | 297 |
| Grey Plover | <i>Pluvialis squatarola</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Aureed, Boigu, Dauan, Dove, Kodall, Massig, Ugar, Warraber, Kai Kecil, Komolom, New Guinea, Belep, Cocotier, Double, Grande Terre, Ile Des Pins, Bougainville, Buka, Daugo, Fergusson, Manus, Misima, Nalualuali, Ndilo, New Britain, New Guinea, New Ireland, Rara_(Redlick Islets), Wuvulu, Guadalcanal, Haycock, Haycock Islet #5, Kerehikapo, Lomlom, Russell Grp, Three Sisters, Vanikolo, Efate, | 298 |
| New Guinea Woodcock | <i>Scolopax rosenbergii</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 299 |
| Masked Lapwing | <i>Vanellus miles</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Boigu, Darnley, Dauan, Mabuiag, Saibai, Warreber, Yam, Aru, Frederik Hendrick, Kai Besar, Kai Kecil, Komolom, New Guinea, Belep, Grande Terre, Daru, Motupore, New Guinea, New Georgia, Tanna, | 300 |
| Common Sandpiper | <i>Actitis hypoleucos</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Aureed, Boigu, Dauan, Darnley, Mabuiag, Massig, Poruma, Saibai, Ugar, Warraber, Yam, Zuizin, Aru, Biak, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Karang, Kimolom, New Guinea, Pulu Adi, Salawati, Grande Terre, Bougainville, Buka, Mussau, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, Kerehikapo, Ontong Java, Santa Isabel, , New Guinea, Pulu Adi, Salawati, Grande Terre, Bougainville, Buka, Mussau, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, Kerehikapo, Ontong Java, Santa Isabel, | 301 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-----|
| Ruddy Turnstone | <i>Arenaria interpres</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Aureed, Boigu, Bramble Cay, Campbell, Dauan, Darnley, Dove, Kodall, Massig, Nepean, Poruma, Saibai, Ugar, Warraber, Yam, Karang, Komolom, New Guinea, Ree, Taam, Anchorage Sth, Anchorage Islet #1, Anchorage Islet #3, Beautemps-Beaupré, Canard, Goéland, Grande Terre, Ile Des Pins, Long, Loop, Maitre, Maré, Sèche Croissant, Signal, Surprise, Ali, Amich, Bougainville, Buka, Cannac, Carteret, Daru, Emira, Fergusson, Ginetu, Goodenough, Hauwei, Hermits, Kiriwina, Lou, Luf, Manus, Mauia, Minalai, Motupore, Mowensand, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Ninigo, Nissan, Normanby, Nuguria, Nukumanu, Nuratu, Pororan, Takuu, Tench, Wallai, Woodlark, Wuvulu, Yanaba, Yule, Anuda, Duff, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Haycock, Haycock Stack #1, Kerehikapo, Leorava, Makira, Nendo, New Georgia, Ontong Java, Ramos, Reef, Russell Grp, Santa Anna, Santa Isabel, Sikaiana, Three Sisters, Tikopia, Utupua, Vanikolo, Aneityum, Aniwa, Efate, Inyeug, Mota Lava, Reef Islets, Santo, Tanna, Uri, Uripiv, Valua, | 302 |
| Sharp-tailed Sandpiper | <i>Calidris acuminata</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Boigu, Dauan, Massig, Saibai, Ugar, Warraber, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, New Guinea, Grande Terre, Ile Des Pins, Bougainville, Buka, Daru, Daugo, Dawson, Goodenough, Karkar, Kimuta, Kiriwina, Lihir, Manus, Mussau, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Nissan, Nuguria, Unea, Wuvulu, Bellona, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Kulambangra, Makira, New Georgia, Nusatupe, Ontong Java, Rennell, Russell Grp, Three Sisters, Ugi, Vanikolo, Vella Lavella, Aneityum, Efate, Tanna, Uri, Uripiv, | 303 |
| Sanderling | <i>Calidris alba</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, | Aureed, Kodall, Ugar, New Guinea, Amadee, Anchorage Islet #3, Beautemps-Beaupré, Canard, Carrey, Contrariete, Double, Grande Terre, Ile Des Pins, Maitre, Pouh, Ti'Ambouenne, Ali, Bougainville, Buka, New Britain, New Guinea, Nuratu, Gizo, Kulambangra, Leorava, Pileni, Reef, Sand, Santa Isabel, Three Sisters, | 304 |
| Baird's Sandpiper | <i>Calidris bairdii</i> | PNG, | New Guinea, | 305 |
| Red Knot | <i>Calidris canutus</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, | Kodall, New Guinea, Grande Terre, Signal, New Guinea, Three Sisters, | 306 |
| Curlew Sandpiper | <i>Calidris ferruginea</i> | Aust, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Boigu, Kodall, Massig, Saibai, Warraber, Komolom, New Guinea, Grande Terre, Bougainville, Buka, Misima, New Britain, New Guinea, New Ireland, Yule, Kerehikapo, Santa Isabel, Three Sisters, Efate, | 307 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-----|
| Pectoral Sandpiper | <i>Calidris melanotos</i> | Aus, PNG, Sol, Van, | Boigu, Bougainville, New Guinea, New Britain, New Ireland, Rennell, Efate, | 308 |
| Little Stint | <i>Calidris minuta</i> | PNG, | New Guinea, | 309 |
| Red-necked Stint | <i>Calidris ruficollis</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Aureed, Boigu, Dauan, Darnley, Dove, Mabuiag, Massig, Poruma,, Saibai, Ugar, Warraber, Jepman, Kai Kecil, Karang, Komolom, New Guinea, Saonek, Taam, Grande Terre, Lifou, Bougainville, Buka, Daru, Duke of York, Goodenough, Idihi, Kimuta, Motupore, Manus, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Bellona, Guadalcanal, Java, Kerehikapo, Makira, Ontong Rennell, Tetipari, Three Sisters, Efate, | 310 |
| Long-toed Stint | <i>Calidris subminuta</i> | Indon, PNG, Sol, | New Guinea, New Britain, New Guinea, Bellona, | 311 |
| Great Knot | <i>Calidris tenuirostris</i> | Aust, Indon, NCal, PNG, | Aureed, Darnley, Kodall, Massig, Poruma, Saibai, Warraber, Komolom, New Guinea, Salawati, Cocotier, Grande Terre, Daugo, Kaileuna, New Guinea, | 312 |
| Black-fronted Dotterel | <i>Euseyornis melanops</i> | Aus, | Bramble Cay, | 313 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-----|
| Red-kneed Dotterel | <i>Erythrogonys cinctus</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Saibai, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 314 |
| Latham's Snipe (Australian) | <i>Gallinago hardwickii</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, New Guinea, Bougainville, New Guinea, | 315 |
| Swinhoe's Snipe (Chinese) | <i>Gallinago megala</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, Sol, | Boigu, Saibai, New Guinea, Waigeu, Emira, Lihir, Manus, New Britain, New Guinea, Choiseul, Fera, Guadalcanal, | 316 |
| Pin-tailed Snipe | <i>Gallinago stenura</i> | PNG, | New Britain, New Guinea, New Ireland, | 317 |
| Broad-billed Sandpiper | <i>Limicola falcinellus</i> | Indon, PNG, Sol, | Kai Dulah, Komolom, New Guinea, New Guinea, Three Sisters, | 318 |
| Asian Dowitcher | <i>Limnodromus semipalmatus</i> | Indon, Sol, | New Guinea, New Guinea, Fara, Santa Isabel, | 319 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-----|
| Long-billed Dowitcher | <i>Limnodromus scolopaceus</i> | PNG, | New Guinea, | 320 |
| Bar-tailed Godwit | <i>Limosa lapponica</i> | Aust, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Aureed, Darnley, Kodall, Massig, Poruma, Ugar, Warraber, Zuizin, Komolom, New Guinea, Bampton, Grande Terre, Ile Des Pins, Lifou, Long, Observatory, Ouvéa, Signal, Bougainville, Buka, Daru, Haidana, Manus, Mussau, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Rossel, Wuvulu, Fara, Guadalcanal, Kerehikapo, Makira, New Georgia, Ontong Java, Reef, Russell Grp, Santa Isabel, Sikaiana, Three Sisters, Tucopia, Tulagi, Aneityum, Aniwa, Efate, Reef Islets, Santo, Uri, Uripiv, Valua, | 321 |
| Black-tailed Godwit | <i>Limosa limosa</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, Sol, Van, NCal, | Boigu, Saibai, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Komolom, New Guinea, Tayandu, Bougainville, Buka, Daugo, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Fara, Three Sisters, Aneityum, Efate, Santo, ? Grande Terre, | 322 |
| Eastern Curlew | <i>Numenius madagascariensis</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Aureed, Boigu, Dauan, Darnley, Massig, Murray, Nepean, Poruma, Saibai, Ugar, Warraber, Aru, Biak, Kimolom, New Guinea, Pulu Adi, Trangan, Grande Terre, Bougainville, Buka, Emira, Kimbe, Long, Lou, Manus, Matupit, Maui, New Britain, New Guinea, New Ireland, Wuvulu, New Georgia, Russell Grp, Santa Anna, Santa Isabel, Tucopia, Three Sisters, Santo, Uripiv, | 323 |
| Little Curlew | <i>Numenius minutus</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, | Boigu, Saibai, Kai, Kai Kecil, New Guinea, Grande Terre, Bougainville, Daru, Itamarina, Manus, New Britain, New Guinea, Rara_(Redlick Islets), Tong, | 324 |
| Whimbrel | <i>Numenius phaeopus</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Aureed, Boigu, Campbell, Dauan, Darnley, Deliverance, Dove, Kaumag, Kodall, Layoak, Mabuiag, Massig, Murray, Nepean, Poruma, Saibai, Sassie, Ugar, Yam, Zuizin, Batanta, Beo, Biak, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Karang, Kofiau, Komolom, Kri, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Taam, Balabio, Cocotier, Grande Terre, Ile Des Pins, Lifou, Ouvéa, Bougainville, Buka, Carteret, Daru, Daugo, Djaul, Emira, Feni, Fergusson, Goodenough, Hermits, Idihi, Kimbe, Kwaraiwa, Lihir, Long, Los Negros, Lou, Luf, Manus, Maui, Misima, Motupore, Mowensand, Mussau, Nalualuali, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Ninigo, Nissan, Normanby, Nuguria, Nukumanu, Pityilu, Rossel, Shortland, Takuu, Unea, Vulcan, Wuvulu, Yanaba, Yule, Anuda, Bellona, Choiseul, Fera, Florida, Gatukai, Guadalcanal, Kerehikapo, Leili, Ludurago, Makira, Malaita, New Georgia, Ontong Java, Rennell, Rob Roy, Russell Grp, Santa Anna, Santa Isabel, Tetepari, Three Sisters, Vona Vona, Aneityum, Efate, Erakor, Irririki, Linua, Loh, Maewo, Maskelyne, Malekula, Ra, Reef Islets, Santo, Tanna, Uri, Uripiv, Valua, | 325 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-----|
| Bristle-thighed Curlew | <i>Numenius tahitiensis</i> | Sol, | Duff, Malaita, Pileni, Reef, Three Sisters, Ticopia, | 326 |
| Eurasian Curlew | <i>Numenius arquata</i> | Indon, | Salawati, | 326 |
| Red-necked Phalarope | <i>Phalaropus lobatus</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aris, Kai Basar, Kofiau, Kri, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, Aris, Bam, Karkar, Kimbe, Lihir, Long, Mussau, New Guinea, New Britain, New Hanover, New Ireland, Restorf, Vuatom, | 327 |
| Ruff | <i>Philomachus pugnax</i> | PNG, | Bougainville, Manus, New Britain, New Guinea, | 328 |
| Grey-tailed Tattler | <i>Tringa brevipes</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Aureed, Boigu, Campbell, Darnley, Dauan, Deliverance, Dove, Kodall, Massig, Murray, Poruma, Saibai, Ugar, Warraber, Yam, Aru, Biak, Kai Besar, Kai Kecil, Kofiau, Komolom, Kri, New Guinea, Salawati, Taam, Grande Terre, Ile Des Pins, Ouvea, Bougainville, Buka, Carteret, Daru, Daugo, Doini, Duke of York, Emira, Fergusson, Goodenough, Kimuta, Kiriwina, Kwaraiwa, Lihir, Los Negros, Lou, Manus, Mauia, Motupore, Mussau, Ndrilo, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Nissan, Normanby, Nuguria, Nukumanu, Rossel, Samarai, Tench, Wallai, Wuvulu, Yule, Anuda, Awa Beagle, Choiseul, Fera, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Haycock, Kerehikapo, Kulambangra, Leorava, Lomlom, Malaita, New Georgia, Ontong Java, Rennell, Russell Grp, Santa Anna, Santa Isabel, Shortlands, Sikaiana, Tetipari, Vona Vona, Aneityum, Efate, Mota Lava, Reef Islets, Santo, Tanna, Uri, Uripiv, Valua, | 329 |
| Wood Sandpiper | <i>Tringa glareola</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Kai, Kai Kecil, Komolom, New Guinea, Bougainville, New Britain, New Guinea, | 330 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|-----|
| Wandering Tattler | <i>Tringa incana</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Bramble Cay, Dauan, Darnley, Murray, Biak, Waigeo, Anchorage Islet #3, Bampton, Beautemps-Beaupré, Canard, Grande Terre, Le Mouillage Far-Sth, Lifou, Loop, Maré, Ouen, Ouvéa, Signal, Surprise, Bougainville, Bavo, Buka, Daugo, Djaul, Duke of York, Emira, Feni, Hermits, Kwaraiwa, Lihir, Luf, Manus, Menam, Motupore, Mussau, New Britain, New Guinea, New Ireland, Ninigo, Nissan, Rossel, Takuu, Tubatuba, Vuatom, Vulcan, Wuvulu, Fara, Guadalcanal, Haycock, Makira, Nendo, New Georgia, New Ontong Java, Rennell, Santa Isabel, Three Sisters, Tikopia, Utupua, Vanikolo, Vella Lavella, Ambae, Ambrym, Aneityum, Aniwa, Efate, Emau, Erromango, Ifira, Irikeri, Linua, Loh, Maewo, Malekula, Maskelyne, Mere Lava, Nguna, Pentecost, Ra, Santo, Tanna, Uri, Uripiv, Valua, | 331 |
| Common Greenshank | <i>Tringa nebularia</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, | Aureed, Boigu, Dauan, Darnley, Mabuiag, Massig, Poruma, Saibai, Ugar, Warraber, Yam, Zuizin, Aru, Biak, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Karang, Komolom, New Guinea, Pulu Adi, Salawati, Grande Terre, Bougainville, Buka, Mussau, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, Kerehikapo, Ontong Java, Santa Isabel, , New Guinea, Pulu Adi, Salawati, Grande Terre, Bougainville, Buka, Mussau, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, Kerehikapo, Ontong Java, Santa Isabel, | 332 |
| Green Sandpiper | <i>Tringa ochropus</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 333 |
| Marsh Sandpiper | <i>Tringa stagnatilis</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, | Boigu, Dauan, Saibai, Ugar, Biak, Kai Besar, Komolom, New Guinea, Grande Terre, Bougainville, Buka, New Britain, New Guinea, New Ireland, Rennell, | 334 |
| Common Redshank | <i>Tringa totanus</i> | Indonesia, PNG, | Kai Dulah, New Guinea, | 335 |
| Buff-breasted Sandpiper | <i>Tryngites subruficollis</i> | PNG, | New Guinea, | 336 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-----|
| Terek Sandpiper | <i>Xenus cinereus</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, | Boigu, Campbell, Darnley, Kodall, Massig, Poruma, Saibai, Ugar, Warraber, Aru, Kai Kecil, Komolom, New Guinea, Salawati, Grande Terre, Amphlett Group, Bougainville, Buka, Daru, Daugo, Fergusson, New Britain, New Guinea, New Ireland, Tanga, Kerehikapo, Three Sisters, | 337 |
| Red-backed Button-quail | <i>Turnix maculosa</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, Sol, | Aureed, Boigu, Darnley, Dauan, Kodall, Murray, Poruma, Saibai, Warraber, Er, Kai Besar, New Guinea, Duke of York, New Britain, New Guinea, Witu, Yeina, Yule, Guadalcanal, | 338 |
| Red-chested Button-Quail | <i>Turnix pyrrhotorax</i> | Aus, | Saibai, Warraber, | 339 |
| Painted Button-quail | <i>Turnix varia</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, | 340 |
| Long-tailed Skua | <i>Stercorarius longicaudus</i> | PNG, NCal, Sol, | Bougainville, Karkar, Manus, Mussau, New Guinea, New Britain, New Ireland, Nissan, Lifou, Anuda, Guadalcanal, Makira, Pavuvu, Rennell, Russell Grp, | 341 |
| Arctic Jaeger | <i>Stercorarius parasiticus</i> | Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Kai Besar, Grande Terre, Lifou, Bougainville, Buka, Karkar, Lihir, New Britain, New Guinea, New Ireland, Nissan, Anuda, Guadalcanal, Nendo, Pavuvu, Rennell, Russell Grp, Malekula, Santo, | 342 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|-------|
| Antarctic Skua | <i>Stercorarius antarcticus</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, Lifou, | 342.1 |
| Pomarine Skua | <i>Stercorarius pomarinus</i> | Indon, PNG, Sol, Van, | Kai Besar, New Guinea, Waigeo, Alcester, Bonvouloir, Bougainville, Buka, Carteret, Conflict, East, Feni, Karkar, Laughlan, Lihir, Manus, Mussau, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Nissan, Nuguria, Nukumanu, Steers, Tabar, Tanga, Tench, Bagga, Choiseul, Duff, Guadalcanal, Kulambangra, Nendo, Pavuvu, Russell Grp, Ranongga, Reef, Rennell, Vella Lavella, Ambrym, Malekula, | 343 |
| South Polar Skua | <i>Catharacta maccormicki</i> | PNG, NCal, Sol, | New Guinea, Grande Terre, Lifou, Surprise, Baruku, Guadalcanal, | 344 |
| Black Noddy | <i>Anous minutus</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Arden, Darnley, Dauan, Keats, Layoak, Massig, Murray, Nepean, Poruma, Tudu, Warraber, Yam, Zuizin, New Guinea, Waigeo, Anchorage Islet #2, Anchorage Islet #1, Anchorage Islet #3, Anchorage Islet #4, Anchorage North, Anchorage South, Avon North, Beautemps-Beaupré, Bélep, Fabre, Grande Terre, Ile Des Pins, Koko, Kouaré, Lifou, Long, Loop, Mato, Ndie, Observatory, Ouvéa, Passage, Passage Cay #1, Southern Lagoon, Ua, Ahu, Amich, Bavo, BiPi, Bougainville, Buka, Cannac, Carteret, Djaul, Duchess, East Islands, Emira, Entrance, Feni, Fergusson, Goodenough, Hakelake, Hauwei, Hermits, Idihi, Kaheu, Karkar, Kavieng, Kimbe, Laughlan Atoll, Lihir, Lion, Little Pigeon, Liubotuo, Loana, Longan, Los Negros, Lou, Luf, Manus, Menam, Motupore, Mussau, Nauna, New Britain, New Guinea, New Ireland, Ninigo, Nissan, Normanby, Nuguria, Nukumanu, Pam, Panaunau, Pihun, Pinipel, Sae, Selapiu, Skoki, Takuu, Tench, Tingwon, Tubatuba, Tuluman, Unknown Islet, Wallai, Witu, Wuvulu, Yanaba, Anuda, Auboli, Banika, Baruku, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Kerehikapo, Kulambangra, Leili, Makira, Maleivona; Big, New Georgia, Nunuki, Nusatupe, Ontong Java, Pileni, Rennell, Santa Isabel, Shortlands, Sikaiana, Sikopo, Sunda, Tetipari, Three Sisters, Tucopia, Utupua, Vangunu, Vanikolo, Wagina, Ambrym, Efate, Vanua Lava, | 345 |
| Brown Noddy | <i>Anous stolidus</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Aureed, Bramble Cay, Darnley, Dauan, Keats, Massig, Murray, Nepean, Underdown, Warraber, Zuizin, Biak, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kri, New Guinea, Anchorage Islet #1, Anchorage Islet #2, Anchorage Islet #3, Anchorage Islet #4, Anchorage Islet #5, Anchorage North, Anchorage South, Avon North, Avon South, Beautemps-Beaupré, Bélep, Chesterfield, Grande Terre, Huon, Hunter, Ile Des Pins, Koko, Kouaré, Leleizour, Lifou, Long, Loop, Mato, Matthew, Ndie, N'do, Ouvéa, Passage, Passage Cay #1, Passage Cay #2, Radio, Southern Lagoon, Ua, Walpole, Bougainville, Arovo, Bavo, Buka, Bundro, Cannac, Carteret, Djaul, Duke of York, East Islands, Emira, Entrance, Fergusson, Goodenough, Hauwei, Hermits, Idihi, Itamarina, Kaheu, Karkar, Kavieng, Kiriwina, Laughlan Atoll, Lihir, Lion, Little Pigeon, Liubotuo, Luf, Manus, Mauia, Motupore, Mowensand, Mussau, Nauna, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Ninigo, Nissan, Normanby, Nuguria, Nukumanu, Pahi, Pig, Pinipel, Rara (Redlick Islets), Restorf, Sae, Takuu, Tench, Tingwon, Tong, Wallai, Witu, Wuvulu, Anuda, Baruku, Bellona, Fara, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Haycock, Haycock Islet #6, Kerehikapo, Kulambangra, Kupi, Makira, Malaghara, Malaita, Maleivona; Big, Maleivona; Mbokonimbeti, Small, New Georgia, Nohabuna, Nunuki, Nusatupe, Ontong Java, Pavuvu, Pileni, Raverave, Redeme #2, Rendova, Rennell, Russell Grp, Santa Isabel, Shortlands, Sikaiana, Sikopo, Suki, Three Sisters, Tucopia, Vella Lavella, Wagina, Hunter, Matthew, Vanua Lava, | 346 |
| Silver Gull | <i>Chroicocephalus novaehollandiae</i> | Aus, NCal, PNG, Van, | Aureed, Boigu, Bramble Cay, Darnley, Dauan, Deliverance, Dove, Kodall, Layoak, Mabuiag, Massig, Murray, Poruma, Saibai, Warraber, Amedee, Beautemps-Beaupré, Canard, Double, Goéland, Grande Terre, Ile Des Pins, Kaé, Koko, Kouaré, Lifou, Mato, Noé, Pa Wéré, Pouh, Southern Lagoon, Larégnère, Moro, N'do, Nokanui, Ouen, Ouvéa, Puemba, Sèche Croissant, Signal, Tareti, Tioré E, Yan'dagouet, Daru, New Guinea, Ambrym, Efate, Erakor, Hideaway, | 347 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--|-----|
| Black-headed Gull | <i>Chroicocephalus ridibundus</i> | Indon, PNG, Aus, | Misool, New Guinea, Bougainville, Manus, New Guinea, Boigu, Saibai, | 348 |
| Whiskered Tern | <i>Chlidonias hybrida</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, | Boigu, Darnley, Saibai, Kai, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, New Guinea, Grande Terre, Bougainville, New Britain, New Guinea, | 349 |
| White-winged Black Tern | <i>Chlidonias leucopterus</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, Sol, N Cal, | Boigu, Kodall, Murray, Saibai, Kai New Guinea, Bougainville, Daru, Daugo, Fergusson, Karkar, Kavieng, Laughlan, Manus, New Britain, New Guinea, Wuvulu, Rennell, Grande Terre, | 350 |
| Gull-billed Tern | <i>Gelochelidon nilotica</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, Sol, | Boigu, Dauan, Kaumag, Kodall, Saibai, Warraber, Komolom, New Guinea, Daugo, New Guinea, Yule, Pavuvu, Russell Grp, | 351 |
| White Tern | <i>Gygis alba</i> | NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Beautemps-Beaupré, Grande Terre, Hunter, Ile Des Pins, Lifou, Matthew, Surprise, Walpole, Ahu, Amich, Bougainville, Carteret, Emira, Hermits, Liubotuo, Longan, Manus, Menam, New Guinea, New Ireland, Ninigo, Nissan, Nuguria, Nukumanu, Pihun, Sae, Takuu, Tench, Tubatuba, Ubulak, Wuvulu, Yanaba, Anuda, Gatukai, Guadalcanal, Ontong Java, Pileni, Rennell, Savo, Sikaiana, Tucopia, Ambrym, Aniwa, Hunter, | 352 |
| Caspian Tern | <i>Hydroprogne caspia</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Dauan, Saibai, Amutu Besar, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 353 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-----|
| Black-tailed Gull | <i>Larus crassirostris</i> | PNG, | Bougainville, | 354 |
| Bridled Tern | <i>Onychoprion anaethetus</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, | Aureed, Bramble Cay, Dove, Gabbe, Layoak, Poruma, Tudu, Warraber, Batanta, Biak, Kai Besar, Kri, New Guinea, Senapong, Waigeo, Wundi, Fabre, Huon, Koko, Kouaré, Surprise, Grande Terre, Iledespins, Mato, N'do, Ouvéa, Pott, Southern Lagoon, Baluan, Bavo, Bougainville, Buka, Cannac, Djaul, Duke of York, Fergusson, Ginetu, Goodenough, Idihi, Karkar, Kavieng, Kimuta, Laughlan, Lihir, Lion, Liubotuo, Lou, Luf, Manus, Menam, New Britain, New Hanover, New Ireland, New Guinea, Ninigo, Nissan, Normanby, Panaunau, Panapompom, Rara_(Redlick Islets), Tench, Tubatuba, Tuluman, Yule, Banika, Baruku, Bellona, Guadalcanal, Hakelake, Kulambangra, Makira, Malaita, New Georgia, Pavuvu, Rennell, Savo, Shortlands, Sulei, Tetepari, Three Sisters, Tulagi, Uepi, | 355 |
| Sooty Tern | <i>Onychoprion fuscata</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, | Bramble Cay, Darnley, Kodall, Zuizin, Babi, New Guinea, Anchorage Islet #1, Anchorage Islet #3, Anchorage Islet #4, Anchorage North, Anchorage South, Avon North, Avon South, Beautemps-Beaupré, Chesterfield, Fabre, Surprise, Grande Terre, Hunter, Ile Des Pins, Kouaré, Le Mouillage cenNth, Le Mouillage CenSth, Le Mouillage Far-Sth, Leleizour, Lifou, Long, Loop, Matthew, Observatory, Ouvéa, Passage, Passage Cay #1, Passage Cay #2, Southern Lagoon, Amich, Amphlett, BiPi, Bougainville, Buka, Duke of York, Fergusson, Goodenough, Karkar, Kavieng, Kiriwina, Laughlan, Lihir, Manus, Mauia, Menam, Motupore, Nauna, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Ninigo, Nissan, Normanby, Nuguria, Tench, Tubatuba, Tuluman, Baruku, Guadalcanal, Hakelake, Kulambangra, Makira, Mbokonimbeti, Ontong Java, Pavuvu, Shortlands, Rennell, Sikaiana, Sulei, Three Sisters, Uepi, Ambrym, Hunter, Malekula, Matthew, Santo, Vanua Lava, | 356 |
| Sooty Tern | <i>Onychoprion fuscata</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, | Bramble Cay, Darnley, Kodall, Zuizin, New Guinea, Anchorage Islet #1, Anchorage Islet #3, Anchorage Islet #4, Anchorage North, Anchorage South, Avon North, Avon South, Beautemps-Beaupré, Chesterfield, Fabre, Surprise, Grande Terre, Hunter, Ile Des Pins, Kouaré, Le Mouillage cenNth, Le Mouillage CenSth, Le Mouillage Far-Sth, Leleizour, Lifou, Long, Loop, Matthew, Observatory, Ouvéa, Passage, Passage Cay #1, Passage Cay #2, Southern Lagoon, Amich, Amphlett, Bougainville, Buka, Duke of York, Fergusson, Goodenough, Karkar, Kavieng, Kiriwina, Laughlan, Manus, Mauia, Menam, Motupore, Nauna, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Ninigo, Nissan, Normanby, Nuguria, Tench, Tubatuba, Tuluman, Baruku, Guadalcanal, Kulambangra, Makira, Ontong Java, Pavuvu, Shortlands, Rennell, Sikaiana, Three Sisters, Uepi, Hunter, Malekula, Matthew, Santo, | 356 |
| Grey-backed Tern | <i>Onychoprion lunata</i> | Indon, PNG, Sol, | Waigeo, Bougainville, Buka, Carteret, Duke of York, East Islands, Manus, Nauna, New Britain, New Hanover, New Ireland, Nissan, Guadalcanal, Kulambangra, New Georgia, Tikopia, Tulagi, | 357 |
| Grey Ternlet | <i>Procelsterna cerulea</i> | NCal, Van, | Grande Terre, Hunter, Matthew, Ouvéa, Hunter, Matthew, | 358 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-------|
| Roseate Tern | <i>Sterna dougallii</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, | Anchor, Dauan, Dove, Kodall, Massig, Saibai, Tudu, Warraber, New Guinea, Ree, Grande Terre, Hienjou, Ile Des Pins, Kouaré, Lifou, Mbkué, Ouvéa, Southern Lagoon, Ti'Ambouenne, Bougainville, Daugo, Hermits, Idihi, Luf, Mauia, Menam, Motupore, New Britain, New Guinea, Ninigo, Nissan, Zeune, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Kulambangra, New Georgia, Rennell, Santa Isabel, Savo, Tetipari, Three Sisters, | 359 |
| White-fronted Tern | <i>Sterna striata</i> | Sol, | Guadalcanal, | 359.1 |
| Common Tern | <i>Sterna hirundo</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, Sol, | Aureed, Boigu, Bramble Cay, Darnley, Massig, Murray, Ugar, Aru, Babi, Batanta, Karang, Kri, New Guinea, Salawati, Senapang, Ahu, Amich, Amphlett Group, Bavo, Big Malo Malo, Bougainville, Buka, Daru, Daugo, Emira, Fergusson, Goodenough, Hauwei, Idihi, Itamarina, Karkar, Kavieng, Kimbe, Kiriwina, Kulambangra, Lihir, Lion, Longan, Luf, Manus, Mauia, Menam, Motupore, Mowensand, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Ninigo, Nissan, Normanby, Pihun, Schumann, Tench, Tigak, Tingwon, Zeune, Fara, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Haycock, Kerehikapo, Kulambangra, Laena, Makira, Maleivona; Big, New Georgia, Rob Roy, Russell Grp, Santa Isabel, Shortlands, Suki, Three Sisters, | 360 |
| Black-naped Tern | <i>Sterna sumatrana</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Campbell, Darnley, Dauan, Dove, Layoak, Mabuiag, Massig, Murray, Nepean, Poruma, Ugar, Underdown, Warraber, Woiz, Yam, Batanta, Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Kecil, Karang, Komolom, Kri, New Guinea, Ree, Senapang, Ubur, Wundi, Amedee, Anchorage Sth, Anchorage Islet #1, Anchorage Islet #2, Anchorage Islet #3, Anchorage Islet #4, Anchorage Islet #5, Anchorage North, Avon North, Avon South, Grande Terre, Hienjou, Ile des Pins, Kaé, Laregnere, Le Mouillage CenSth, Le Mouillage Far-Sth, Le Quatre Bances du Nord, Lifou, Long, Loop, Mato, Ouvéa, Pa Wéré, Passage, Passage Cay #1, Passage Cay #2, Passage Cay #3, Séche Croissant, Southern Lagoon, Tareti, Uo (Sthn Lag), Bougainville, Amphlett Group, Bavo, Big Malo Malo, Budelun, Buka, Carteret, Conflict, Daugo, Deboyne, Djaul, Duke of York, Fergusson, Goodenough, Hauwei, Hermits, Idihi, Itamarina, Kaheu, Karkar, Kavieng, Kegawam, Kimbe, Kiriwina, Lihir, Limalam, Liubotuo, Lou, Manus, Mauia, Menam, Minalai, Misima, Motupore, Mowensand, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Ninigo, Nissan, Normanby, Nuguria, Nukumanu, Panaunau, Pinipel, Schumann, Takuu, Tench, Tong, Tuluman, Unea, Unknown Islet, Yule, Zeune, Banika, Baruku, Bellona, Fara, Gatukai, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Hakelake, Haycock, Haycock Stack #1, Haycock Stack #2, Haycock Islet #6, Kerehikapo, Kulambangra, Kupi, Leko, Maleivona; Big, Maleivona; Small, Munde Mungota, New Georgia, Nohabuna, Nunuki, Nusa Nane, Nusatupe, Ontong Java, Pavuvu, Raputalavata, Raverave, Redeme #2, Redeme #3, Rendova, Rennell, Santa Anna, Santa Isabel, Sikaiana, Simbo, Sunda, Tema Lata, Tetipari, Three Sisters, Tucopia, Uepi, Vona Vona, Wagina, Efate, Malekula, Maskelyne, Mere Lava, Uripiv, | 361 |
| Little Tern | <i>Sternula albifrons</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Arden, Aureed, Bramble Cay, Boigu, Darnley, Dauan, Kaumag, Keats, Poruma, Massig, Murray, Saibai, Ugar, Warraber, Zuizin, Aru, Karang, Mariri, New Guinea, Ree, Salawati, Amadee, Canard, Double, Grande Tenia, Terre, Maitre, Bougainville, Daugo, Fergusson, Idihi, Karkar, Kavieng, Lihir, Manus, Mussau, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Pahi, Tigak, Yule, Fara, Guadalcanal, Kerehikapo, Kulambangra, Kupi, Maleivona; Big, New Georgia, Nohabuna, Ondolau, Santa Isabel, Suki, Sunda, Wagina, Efate, Uri, Uripiv, | 362 |
| Fairy Tern | <i>Sternula nereis</i> | NCal, | Anchorage Islet #2, Anchorage Islet #4, Beautemps-Beaupré, Canard, Carrey, Chesterfield, Double, Goeland, Grande Terre, Ile Des Pins, Goeland, Huon, Kouare, Lifou, Long, Maitre, Mba, Ndo, Observatory, Passage, Pouh, Redika, Southern Lagoon, Surprise, Ti'Ambouenne, Ua, Yan'dagouet, | 363 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|-----|
| Lesser Crested Tern | <i>Thalasseus bengalensis</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Aureed, Dauan, Murray, Nepean, Ugar, Warraber, Aru, Babi, Kai Besar, New Guinea, Bougainville, Buka, Bunamotu, Daugo, East Islands, Idihi, Karkar, Kavieng, Kiriwina, Lou, Manus, Motupore, New Guinea, New Ireland, Tong, Yule, Zeune, | 364 |
| Crested Tern | <i>Thalasseus bergii</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Arden, Aureed, Boigu, Bramble Cay, Campbell, Darnley, Dauan, Dove, Gabbe, Layoak, Massig, Murray, Nepean, Poruma, Saibai, Tudu, Ugar, Underdown, Warraber, Woiz, Zuizin, Babi, Biak, Gelo, Kai, Kai Kecil, Kofiau, Komolom, Waigeo, New Guinea, Senapang, Senapong, Taam, Ubur, Wundi, Atire, Anchorage Sth, Anchorage Islet #3, Beautemps-Beaupré, Canard, Contrariete, Grande Terre, Hienjou, Ile Des Pins, Koko, Le Quatre Bances du Nord, Lifou, Loop, Maré, Ouen, Ouvéa, Southern Lagoon, Surprise, Tareti, Tiga, Ua, Ugo, Ahu, Amich, Amphlett Group, Arovo, Bavo, Big Malo Malo, Bougainville, Buka, Bunamotu, Bundro, Cannac, Carteret, Daugo, Djaul, Duchess, East Islands, Entrance, Fergusson, Ginetu, Goodenough, Hauwei, Hermits, Idihi, Kanawea, Karkar, Kavieng, Kimuta, Kiriwina, Koil, Laughlan Atoll, Lihir, Lion, Little Pigeon, Loloata, Longan, Los Negros, Lou, Luf, Manus, Menam, Minalai, Motupore, Mowensand, Mussau, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Ninigo, Nissan, Normanby, Nuguria, Nukumanu, Pak, Panapompom, Pig, Pihun, Pinipel, Rambutyo, Rara (Redlick Islets), Sae, Sudest, Takuu, Tewa Tewa, Tingwon, Tong, Tubatuba, Unea, Vuatom, Wagifa, Wallai, Woodlark, Wuvulu, Anuda, Bellona, Choiseul, Edeye, Gatukai, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Hakelake, Kerehikapo, Kulambangra, Leorava, Ludurago, Makira, Malaita, Maleivona; Big, Mbokonimbeti, Munde Mungota, New Georgia, Nusatupe, Ondolau, Ontong Java, Plum Pudding, Raputalavata, Raverave, Rendova, Rennell, Rob Roy, Ropa, Santa Isabel, Shortlands, Sikaiana, Sikopo, Sulei, Sunda, Susuku, Tetipari, Three Sisters, Tulagi, Uepi, Ugi, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, Ambrym, Aneityum, Aore, Dolphin, Efate, Emau, Epi, Erakor, Erromango, Hideaway, Inyeug, Iririki, Malekula, Malet, Malo, Maskelyne, Mota Lava, Nguna, Ra, Reef Islets, Santo, Tanna, Turtle, Uri, Uripiv, Valua, Vanua Lava, | 365 |
| Moluccan King-Parrot | <i>Alisterus amboinensis</i> | Indon, | Batanta, Misool, Salawati, Waigeo, New Guinea, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, | 366 |
| Papuan King-Parrot | <i>Alisterus chloropterus</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 367 |
| Red-winged Parrot | <i>Aprosmictus erythropterus</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 368 |
| Black Lory | <i>Chalcopsitta atra</i> | Indon, | Amberpon, Batanta, Misool, Salawati, New Guinea, | 369 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|---|-----|
| Cardinal Lory | <i>Chalcopsitta cardinalis</i> | PNG, Sol, | Bougainville, Buka, Duke of York, Feni, Lihir, Mahur, Masahet, New Hanover, Nissan, Sinabiet, Tabar, Tanga, Torotsian, Alu, Banika, Borokua, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Fara, Fauro, Florida, Gatukai, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Hakelake, Kerehikapo, Kicha, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Leili, Makira, Malaita, Maleivona; Big, Maleivona; Small, Matikuri, Mbokonimbeti, Mono, Munia, New Georgia, Ondolau, Ontong Java, Paramatta, Pavuvu, Ranongga, Rendova, Rob Roy, Ropa, Russell Grp, Santa Catalina, Santa Isabel, Savo, Shortlands, Sikopo Outpost, Simbo, Sulei, Sunda, Tema Lata, Tema Soi, Tetipari, Three Sisters, Tulagi, Uepi, Ugi, Ulawa, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, | 370 |
| Brown Lory | <i>Chalcopsitta duivenbodei</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 371 |
| Greater Streaked Lory | <i>Chalcopsitta scintillata</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 372 |
| New Caledonian Lorikeet | <i>Chamosyna diadema</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, | 373 |
| Josephine's Lorikeet | <i>Chamosyna josefinae</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 374 |
| Duchess Lorikeet | <i>Chamosyna margarethae</i> | PNG, Sol, | Bougainville, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Kulambangra, Makira, Malaita, Santa Isabel, Ugi, | 375 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|---|-----|
| Meek's Lorikeet | <i>Chamosyna meeki</i> | PNG, Sol, | Bougainville, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Kulambangra, Malaita, Santa Isabel, Vangunu, | 376 |
| Streaked Lorikeet | <i>Chamosyna multistriata</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 377 |
| Palm Lorikeet | <i>Chamosyna palmarum</i> | Sol, Van, | Disappointment, Tinakula, Treasurers, Tucopia, Vanikolo, Ambae, Ambrym, Aneityum, Aore, Banks, Dolphin, Efate, Emae, Epi, Erromango, Futuna, Gaua, Lopevi, Maewo, Makura, Malekula, Malo, Mere Lava, Nguna, Paama, Pauuma, Pentecost, Santo, Tanna, Tongariki, Tongoa, Torres, Ureparapara, Valua, Vanua Lava, | 378 |
| Papuan Lorikeet | <i>Chamosyna papou</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 379 |
| Red-flanked Lorikeet | <i>Chamosyna placensis</i> | Indon, PNG, Sol, | Aru, Batanta, Biak, Gebe, Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Kofiau, Kur, Mangurr, Misool, Waigeo, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, Bougainville, Buka, Crown, Djaul, Feni, Karkar, Lihir, Limalam, Lolobau, Long, Lou, Manus, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Nissan, Nuguria, Pak, Restorf, Sakar, Tabar, Tanga, Tolokiwa, Umboi, Vuatom, Witu, Woodlark, | 380 |
| Little Red Lorikeet | <i>Chamosyna pulchella</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, New Britain, | 381 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|---|-----|
| Red-chinned Lorikeet | <i>Chamosyna rubrigularis</i> | PNG, | Karkar, New Britain, New Ireland, | 382 |
| Red-fronted Lorikeet | <i>Chamosyna rubronotata</i> | Indon, PNG, | Biak, Salawati, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 383 |
| Pygmy Lorikeet | <i>Chamosyna wilhelminae</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 384 |
| Red-crowned Parakeet | <i>Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, | 385 |
| Double-eyed Fig-Parrot | <i>Cyclopsitta diophthalma</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, Kofiau, Misool, Waigeo, New Guinea, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, Fergusson, Goodenough, New Guinea, Normanby, Sudest, | 386 |
| Orange-breasted Fig-Parrot | <i>Cyclopsitta guliemiteri</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Salawati, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 387 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---|-----|
| Eclectus Parrot | <i>Eclectus roratus</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, Sol, | Boigu, Dauan, Saibai, Aru, Batanta, Beo, Biak, Kai, Kai Dulah, Gorong, Kai Kecil, Kofiau, Kri, Kur, Mios Num, Misool, New Guinea, Numfor, Senapang, Waigeo, Watubela, Yapen, Bonarua, Bougainville, Buka, Djaul, Dobu, Domori, Duke of York, Feni, Fergusson, Goodenough, Kimbe, Kiriwina, Kiwai, Lihir, Lolobau, Los Negros, Manus, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Normanby, Rambutyo, Sudest, Tabar, Tanga, Umboi, Unea, Vuatom, Wagifa, Witu, Banika, Borokua, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Fauro, Florida, Gatukai, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Makira, Malaita, Mono, New Georgia, Pavuvu, Ranongga, Rendova, Rob Roy, Ropa, Russell Grp, Santa Isabel, Savo, Shortlands, Simbo, Sulei, Tetipari, Uepi, Ugi, Ulawa, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, Yanuta, | 388 |
| Black-winged Lory | <i>Eos cyanogenia</i> | Indon, | Biak, Manim, Mios Num, Numfor, Wundi, | 389 |
| Blue-streaked Lory | <i>Eos reticulata</i> | Indon, | Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, | 390 |
| Violet-necked Lory | <i>Eos squamata</i> | Indon, | Ajoe, Batanta, Gebe, Kofiau, Kri, Misool, Saonek, Schildpad, Waigeo, | 391 |
| Moluccan Red Lory | <i>Eos bornea</i> | Indon, | Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Kur, Taam, | 392 |
| Horned Parakeet | <i>Eunymphicus cornutus</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, Ouvéa, | 393 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|---|-----|
| Red-cheeked Parrot | <i>Geoffroyus geoffroyi</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Saibai, Aru, Batanta, Biak, Kai Besar, Kai Dullah, Kei Kecil, Kofiau, Kri, Mios Num, Misool, New Guinea, Numfor, Pulu Adi, Rumadan, Waigeo, Yapen, Fergusson, Goodenough, Misima, New Guinea, Normanby, Rossel, Sudest, | 394 |
| Song Parrot | <i>Geoffroyus heteroclitus</i> | Indon, PNG, Sol, | New Guinea, Bougainville, Buka, Djaul, Duke of York, Lihir, Lolobau, New Britain, New Hanover, New Ireland, Tabar, Tench, Umboi, Witu, Alu, Banika, Bellona, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Fauro, Florida, Gatukai, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Makira, Malaita, New Georgia, Pavuvu, Rendova, Rennell, Rob Roy, Russell Grp, Santa Isabel, San Jorge, Shortlands, Tetipari, Ulawa, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, | 395 |
| Blue-collared Parrot | <i>Geoffroyus simplex</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 396 |
| White-naped Lory | <i>Lorius albidinuchus</i> | PNG, | New Ireland, | 397 |
| Yellow-bibbed Lory | <i>Lorius chlorocercus</i> | Sol, | Gatukai, Guadalcanal, Makira, Malaita, Rennell, Santa Catalina, Santa Isabel, Savo, Ugi, Ulawa, Yanuta, | 398 |
| Eastern Black-capped Lory | <i>Lorius hypoinochrous</i> | PNG, | Aion, Amphlett Group, Anagusa, Butchart, Dawson, Djaul, Dobu, Fergusson, Goodenough, Kaileuna, Kiriwina, Kwaraiwa, Lihir, Long, Manus, Misima, Nalualuali, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Normanby, Panamailoa, Panamoti, Panapompom, Panasia, Reu, Rossel, Sakar, Sudest, Tabar, Tewa Tewa, Tubatuba, Umboi, Vuatom, Waviai, Witu, Woodlark, Yanaba, | 399 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|---|-----|
| Western Black-capped Lory | <i>Lorius lory</i> | Indon, PNG, | Batanta, Biak, Mios Num, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, Yapen, New Guinea, | 400 |
| Orange-fronted Hanging Parrot | <i>Loriculus aurantifrons</i> | Indon, PNG, | Misool, Waigeo, New Guinea, Waigeo, Fergusson, Goodenough, Karkar, New Guinea, | 401 |
| Green-fronted Hanging Parrot | <i>Loriculus tener</i> | PNG, | Duke of York, New Britain, New Hanover, New Ireland, | 402 |
| Red-breasted Pygmy-Parrot | <i>Micropsitta bruijnii</i> | Indon, PNG, Sol, | New Guinea, Bougainville, Dobu, New Britain, New Guinea, New Ireland, Guadalcanal, Kulambangra, | 403 |
| Finsch's (Green) Pygmy Parrot | <i>Micropsitta finschii</i> | PNG, Sol, | Bougainville, Buka, Djaul, Lihir, New Hanover, New Ireland, Tabar, Banika, Choiseul, Florida, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Makira, Malaïta, New Georgia, Pavuvu, Ranongga, Rendova, Rennell, Russell Grp, Santa Anna, Santa Isabel, Simbo, Tetipari, Uepi, Ugi, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, Yanuta, | 404 |
| Geelvink Pygmy-Parrot | <i>Micropsitta geelvinkiana</i> | Indon, | Biak, Numfor, | 405 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|---|-----|
| Yellow-capped Pygmy-Parrot | <i>Micropsitta keiensis</i> | Indon, | Aru, Batanta, Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Kofiau, Misool, New Guinea, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, New Guinea, | 406 |
| Meek's Pygmy Parrot | <i>Micropsitta meeki</i> | PNG, | Emira, Los Negros, Lou, Manus, Mussau, Rambutyo, | 407 |
| Buff-faced Pygmy-Parrot | <i>Micropsitta pusio</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Bagabag, Duke of York, Fergusson, Karkar, Lolobau, Misima, New Britain, New Guinea, Sakar, Sudest, Umboi, Unea, Witu, | 408 |
| Yellow-billed Lorikeet | <i>Neopsittacus musschenbroekii</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 409 |
| Orange-billed Lorikeet | <i>Neopsittacus pullicauda</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 410 |
| Plum-faced Lorikeet | <i>Oreopsittacus arfaki</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 411 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|--|-----|
| Dusky Lory | <i>Pseudeos fuscata</i> | Indon, PNG, | Biak, New Guinea, Salawati, Yapen, New Guinea, | 412 |
| Brehm's Tiger-Parrot | <i>Psittacula brehmii</i> | Indon, PNG, Ind, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 413 |
| Madarasz's Tiger-Parrot | <i>Psittacula madaraszii</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 414 |
| Modest Tiger-Parrot | <i>Psittacula modesta</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 415 |
| Painted Tiger-Parrot | <i>Psittacula picta</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 416 |
| Large Fig-Parrot | <i>Psittaculirostris desmarestii</i> | Indon, PNG, | Batanta, Misool, Salawati, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 417 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----|
| Edward's Fig-Parrot | <i>Psittaculirostris edwardsii</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 418 |
| Salvadori's Fig-Parrot | <i>Psittaculirostris salvadorii</i> | Indon, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 419 |
| Pesquet's Parrot | <i>Psittrichas fulgidus</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 420 |
| Great-billed Parrot | <i>Tanygnathus megalorhynchus</i> | Indon, PNG, | Batanta, Gebe, Kofiau, Kri, Misool, Salawati, Senapang, Sorong, Waigeo, New Guinea, Waigeo, New Guinea, | 421 |
| Goldie's Lorikeet | <i>Trichoglossus goldiei</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 422 |
| Rainbow Lorikeet | <i>Trichoglossus moluccanus</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Darnley, Murray, Saibai, Ugar, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 423 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------|
| Coconut Lorikeet | <i>Trichoglossus haematodus</i> | Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Aru, Batanta, Biak, Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Kecil, Komolom, New Guinea, Misool, Numfor, Padaido, Ron, Salawati, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, Yapen, Grande Terre, Ile des Pins, Lifou, Ouvéa. Bagabag, Baluan, Basilisk, Boang, Bougainville, Budelun, Buka, Crown, Deboyne, Djaul, Duke of York, East Islands, Emira, Fedarb, Feni, Hauwei, Hermits, Hus, Karkar, Kimuta, Lihir, Limalam, Lolobau, Long, Longan, Los Negros, Lou, Luf, Mandrin, Manus, Masahet, Menam, Minalai, Misima, Mussau, Nauna, Ndrilo, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Niakuni, Ninigo, Nissan, Nuguria, Pak, Pam, Pinipel, Pityilu, Poy-Yai, Rambutyo, Rara, San Miguel, Sivisa, Tabar, Tanga, Tingwon, Tolokiwa, Torotsian, Tuluman, Ubulak, Umboi, Unea, Vuatom, Vulcan, Witu, Banika, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Fara, Fauro, Florida, Gatukai, Gizo, Gower, Guadalcanal, Haycock, Kerehikapo, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Leili, Lomlom, Makira, Malaita, Mono, Nendo, Nepani, New Georgia, Nohabuna, Nusa Nane, Nusatupe, Pavuvu, Plum Pudding, Ranongga, Rendova, Rob Roy, Ropa, Russell Grp, Sand, Santa Isabel, Savo, Shortlands, Sikopo, Sikopo Outpost, Simbo, Suki, Sulei, Tetipari, Ticopia, Uepi, Ugi, Ulawa, Utupua, Vangunu, Vanikolo, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, Yanuta, Ambae, Ambrym, Aneityum, Aniwa, Aore, Dolphin, Efate, Emae, Emau, Epi, Erromango, Gaua, Hiu, Linua, Loh, Maewo, Makura, Malekula, Malo, Maskelyne, Mere Lava, Moso, Nguna, Paama, Pentecost, Ra, Santo, Tanna, Tongoa, Torres, Ureparapara, Uri, Uripiv, Valua, Vanua Lava, | 423.2 |
| Biak Lorikeet | <i>Trichoglossus rosenbergii</i> | Indon, | Biak, | 423.7 |
| Ducorp's Cockatoo | <i>Cacatua ducorpsi</i> | PNG, Sol, | Bougainville, Buka, Banika, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Fara, Fauro, Florida, Gatukai, Gizo, Gower, Guadalcanal, Haycock, Haycock Islet #5, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Malaita, Mangalonga, Matikuri, Mbokonimbeti, Mono, Munia, New Georgia, Pavuvu, Raputlavata, Rendova, Rob Roy, Ropa, Russell Grp, Santa Isabel, Savo, Shortlands, Sulei, Tema Soi, Tetipari, Three Sisters, Uepi, Ugi, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, | 424 |
| Sulphur-crested Cockatoo | <i>Cacatua galerita</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, Biak, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Kofiau, Komolom, Kri, Misool, New Guinea, Numfor, Pulu Adi, Senapang, Waigeo, Yapen, Daru, Deboyne, Domori, Fergusson, Goodenough, Kaileuna, Karkar, Kiriwina, Kiwai, Misima, Nasai, New Guinea, Noduwa, Normanby, Panapompom, Reu, Rossel, Sudest, Wagita, Woodlark, | 425 |
| Blue-eyed Cockatoo | <i>Cacatua ophthalmica</i> | PNG, | New Britain, | 426 |
| Little Corella | <i>Cacatua pastinator</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 427 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|--------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---|-----|
| Tanimbar Corella | <i>Cacatua goffini (or goffiniana)</i> | Indon, | Kai, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, | 428 |
| Palm Cockatoo | <i>Probosciger aterrimus</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, Beo, Kai, Kai Kecil, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Senapang, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, Yapen, Domori, Kiwai, Misima, New Guinea, | 429 |
| Chestnut-breasted Cuckoo | <i>Cacomantis castaneiventris</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Aru, Batanta, Biak, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, West Papuan Islands, Yapen, New Guinea, | 430 |
| Fan-tailed Cuckoo | <i>Cacomantis flabelliformis</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Warraber, Aru, New Guinea, Grande Terre, Ile Des Pins, Lifou, Maré, Ouvéa, New Guinea, Bellona, Guadalcanal, Kulambangra, Santa Isabel, Ambae, Ambrym, Aneityum, Aniwa, Dolphin, Emae, Efate, Epi, Erromango, Futuna, Gaua, Lopevi, Malekula, Malo, Nguna, Paama, Pauuma. Santo, Tanna, Ureparapara, Valua, Vanua Lava, | 431 |
| Brush Cuckoo | <i>Cacomantis variolosus</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, Sol, | Boigu, Dauan, Mabuig, Saibai, Aru, Batanta, Biak, Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Kofiau, Misool, Nai, New Guinea, Numfor, Salawati, Waigeo, Watubela, Yapen, Bagabag, Baluan, Bougainville, Buka, Bundro, Djaul, Duke of York, Fergusson, Goodenough, Karkar, Lihir, Lolobau, Long, Lou, Manus, Masahet, Matupit, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Ninigo, Normanby, Pak, Panamoti, Pityilu, Rambutyo, Sinabiet, Sudest, Tabar, Tanga, Umboi, Unea, Vuatom, Vulcan, Guadalcanal, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Makira, Malaita, New Georgia, Santa Isabel, Ugi, Ulawa, Vona Vona, | 432 |
| White-crowned Koel | <i>Caliechthrus leucolophus</i> | Indon, PNG, | Salawati, New Guinea, Waigeo, New Guinea, | 433 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|--|-----|
| Pied (White-necked) Coucal | <i>Centropus ateralbus</i> | PNG, | Djaul, Lolobau, New Britain, New Ireland, Tolokiwa, Umboi, | 434 |
| Lesser Black Coucal | <i>Centropus bernsteini</i> | Indon, PNG, | Batanta, New Guinea, Salawati, Sorong, New Guinea, Vulcan, | 435 |
| Biak Coucal | <i>Centropus chalybeus</i> | Indon, | Biak, | 436 |
| Greater Black Coucal | <i>Centropus menbeki</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, Misool, New Guinea, Numfor, Salawati, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, Yapen, New Guinea, | 437 |
| Buff-headed Coucal | <i>Centropus milo</i> | Sol, | Bagga, Florida, Gatukai, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, New Georgia, Ranongga, Rendova, Simbo, Tetipari, Uepi, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, | 438 |
| Pheasant Coucal | <i>Centropus phasianinus</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Darnley, Boigu, Dauan, Murray, Saibai, Komolom, New Guinea, Anagusa, Fergusson, Goodenough, Kwaraiwa, Motupore, Nalualuali, New Guinea, Normanby, Tewa Tewa, Tubatuba, Wagifa, | 439 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-----|
| Kai Coucal | <i>Centropus spilopterus</i> | Indon, | Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Kai Ralan, | 440 |
| Violaceous Coucal | <i>Centropus violaceus</i> | PNG, | New Britain, New Ireland, | 441 |
| Rufous-throated Bronze-Cuckoo | <i>Chrysococcyx ruficollis</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 442 |
| Shining Bronze-Cuckoo | <i>Chalcites lucidus</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Massig, Murray, Saibai, New Guinea, Beautemps-Beaupré, Grande Terre, Ile Des Pins, Lifou, Maré, Ouvéa, Tiga, Bagabag, Bougainville, Buka, Carteret, Duke of York, Feni, Fergusson, Karkar, Kulambangra, Lihir, Manus, Misima, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Nissan, Nuguria, Sivisa, Sudest, Tanga, Tench, Umboi, Unea, Witu, Woodlark, Banika, Bellona, Choiseul, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Kulambangra, Makira, Munia, Pavuvu, Rendova, Rennell, Russell Grp, Santa Isabel, Savo, Shortlands, Tetipari, Utupua, Vella Lavella, Ambae, Ambrym, Aneityum, Aniwa, Banks, Efate, Emau, Epi, Erromango, Futuna, Gaua, Lopevi, Maewo, Malekula, Malo, Nguna, Pentecost, Santo, Vanua Lava, | 443 |
| White-eared Bronze-Cuckoo | <i>Chrysococcyx meyeri</i> | Indon, PNG, | Batanta, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 444 |
| Little Bronze-Cuckoo | <i>Chrysococcyx minutillus</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Darnley, Dauan, Poruma, Saibai, Aru, Batanta, Biak, Kai Besar, Kofiau, Misool, Waigeo, New Guinea, Waigeo, Dobu, Fergusson, Goodenough, Kaileuna, Karkar, Kiriwina, New Guinea, Normanby, Vulcan, | 445 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------|
| Pied Bronze Cuckoo | <i>Chrysococcyx crassirostris</i> | Indon, | Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Kur, Tumadan, Taam, | 445.1 |
| Black-eared Cuckoo | <i>Chalcites osculans</i> | Indon, | Aru, Kai, Kai Kecil, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 446 |
| Horsefield's Bronze-Cuckoo | <i>Chalcites basalis</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Saibai, Warraber, Aru, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 447 |
| Pallid Cuckoo | <i>Cuculus pallidus</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Murray, Saibai, Salawati, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 448 |
| Oriental Cuckoo | <i>Cuculus saturatus</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, Sol | Aureed, Boigu, Darnley, Dauan, Massig, Saibai, Kai Kecil, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, Watubela, Bougainville, Buka, Lihir, Manus, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Nukumanu, Rambutyo, Tong, Choiseul, Malaita, New Georgia, Savo, Ugi, | 449 |
| Eastern Koel | <i>Eudynamys orientalis</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, Sol, | Boigu, Darnley, Dauan, Mabuiag, Murray, Saibai, Ugar, Warraber, Aru, Babi, Batanta, Kai Kecil, Koel, Komolom, Misool, Padaido, Salawati, Sua, Taam, Waigeo, New Guinea, Waigeo, Bagabag, Bougainville, Buka, Duke of York, Fergusson, Karkar, Lolobau, Long, New Britain, New Guinea, New Ireland, Sakar, Sudest, Tolokiwa, Umboi, Vuatom, Banika, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Fara, Fauro, Florida, Gatukai, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Makira, Malaita, Mono, New Georgia, Nohabuna, Pavuvu, Ranongga, Raputalavata, Rendova, Russell Grp, Santa Anna, Santa Catalina, Santa Isabel, Savo, Shortlands, Simbo, Tetipari, Three Sisters, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, | 450 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-----|
| Long-tailed Cuckoo | <i>Eudynamys taitensis</i> | NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Grande Terre, Anusagaru, Bougainville, Buka, Carteret, Duke of York, Menam, New Britain, Ninigo, Nissan, Vuatom, Anuda, Banika, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Fauro, Fenualua, Gizo, Gower, Guadalcanal, Kohinggo, Lomlom, Makira, Malaita, Nepani, Oema, Ontong Java, Ramos, Ranongga, Rendova, Russell Grp, Santa Isabel, Savo, Shortlands, Sikaiana, Simbo, Tetipari, Tinakula, Three Sisters, Tiara, Tucopia, Ugi, Ulawa, Ambrym, Aniwa, Efate, | 451 |
| Dwarf Koel | <i>Microdynamis parva</i> | Indon, PNG, | Waigeo, New Guinea, Fergusson, Goodenough, New Guinea, Normanby, | 452 |
| Long-billed Cuckoo | <i>Rhamphomantis megarhynchus</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Saibai, Aru, Misool, Salawati, Waigeo, New Guinea, Waigeo, New Guinea, | 453 |
| Channel-billed Cuckoo | <i>Scythrops novaehollandiae</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, | Boigu, Darnley, Dauan, Massig, Murray, Saibai, Ugar, Batanta, Kai, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Kofiau, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, Grande Terre, Baluan, Daru, Djaul, Duke of York, Feni, Fergusson, Goodenough, Karkar, Kiriwina, Lihir, Lolobau, Long, Manus, Misima, Motupore, Mussau, New Guinea, New Britain, New Hanover, New Ireland, Normanby, Sakar, San Miguel, Sudest, Tabar, Tanga, Umboi, Vuatom, Wagifa, Rennell, Savo, Tetipari, | 454 |
| Golden Owl | <i>Tyto aurantia</i> | PNG, | New Britain, | 455 |
| Eastern Barn Owl | <i>Tyto javanica</i> | NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Grande Terre, Ile Des Pins, Lifou, Maré, Ouvéa, Tiga, Bougainville, Buka, Karkar, Long, New Britain, New Guinea, Nissan, Tanga, Vulcan, Bellona, Guadalcanal, Kulambangra, Makira, Malaita, Nendo, New Georgia, Rendova, Rennell, Santa Anna, Santa Catalina, Santa Isabel, Tetipari, Three Sisters, Ugi, Vanikolo, Vella Lavella, Ambae, Ambrym, Aneityum, Aniwa, Efate, Emae, Emau, Epi, Erromango, Futuna, Gaua, Lathu, Maewo, Malekula, Malo, Mere Lava, Nguna, Pentecost, Santo, Tanna, Tongoa, Ureparapara, Uri, Vanua Lava, | 456 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|-------|
| Boang Barn Owl | <i>Tyto crassirostris</i> | PNG, | Boang, | 456.2 |
| Eastern Grass Owl | <i>Tyto longimembris</i> | Indon, NCal, PNG, | New Guinea, Grande Terre, Lifou, New Guinea, | 457 |
| Australian Masked Owl | <i>Tyto novaehollandiae</i> | Indon, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 458 |
| Manus Masked Owl | <i>Tyto manusi</i> | PNG, | Manus | 458.1 |
| Golden Masked Owl | <i>Tyto aurantia</i> | PNG, | New Britain | 458.2 |
| Sooty Owl | <i>Tyto tenebricosa</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Waigeo, Yapen, New Guinea, | 459 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------|--|-----|
| Fearful Owl | <i>Nesasio solomonensis</i> | PNG, Sol, | Bougainville, Buka, Choiseul, Santa Isabel, | 460 |
| Southern Boobook | <i>Ninox novaeseelandiae</i> | Indon, PNG, | Kai Besar, Kai Kecil, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 461 |
| Barking Owl | <i>Ninox connivens</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Saibai, New Guinea, Bagabag, Karkar, Lion, New Guinea, Vulcan, | 462 |
| Solomons Boobook Owl | <i>Ninox jacquinoti</i> | PNG, Sol, | Bougainville, Buka, Choiseul, Florida, Guadalcanal, Makira, Malaita, Mono, Santa Catalina, Santa Isabel, Shortlands, San Jorge, Ugi, | 463 |
| Russet Boobook | <i>Ninox odiosa</i> | PNG, | New Britain, Vuatom, | 464 |
| Rufous Owl | <i>Ninox rufa</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, Manus, New Guinea, | 465 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|---|-----|
| Jungle Boobook | <i>Ninox theomacha</i> | Indon, PNG, | Misool, Waigeo, New Guinea, Waigeo, Bagaman, Fergusson, Goodenough, New Guinea, Normanby, Rossel, Sudest, | 466 |
| Manus Boobook | <i>Ninox meeki</i> | PNG, | Los Negros, Manus, | 467 |
| New Ireland Boobook Owl | <i>Ninox variegata</i> | PNG, | New Hanover, New Ireland, | 468 |
| Beccari's Scops-Owl | <i>Otus beccarii</i> | Indon, | Biak, | 469 |
| Moluccan Scops-Owl | <i>Otus magicus</i> | Indon, | Biak, [Moluccas], | 470 |
| Papuan Hawk-Owl | <i>Uroglaux dimorpha</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Yapen, New Guinea, | 471 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|--|-----|
| Common Kingfisher | <i>Alcedo atthis</i> | Indon, PNG, Sol, | Kai Kecil, Misool, Salawati, New Guinea, Bougainville, Buka, Djaul, Duke of York, Emira, Feni, Fergusson, Goodenough, Lihir, Limalam, Los Negros, Long, Manus, Misima, Mussau, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Nissan, Normanby, Rossel, Sudest, Tabar, Tami, Tanga, Tingwon, Tolokiwa, Umboi, Vuatom, Woodlark, Bagga, Choiseul, Gatukai, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Makira, Malaita, Mono, New Georgia, Ranongga, Rendova, Rob Roy, Santa Isabel, Tetipari, Uepi, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, | 472 |
| Azure Kingfisher | <i>Alcedo azureus</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Aru, Batanta, Biak, Misool, New Guinea, Numfor, Padaido, Salawati, West Papuan Islands, Waigeo, Fergusson, Karkar, Manus, New Guinea, Normanby, | 473 |
| Little Kingfisher | <i>Alcedo pusilla</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, Sol, | Boigu, Saibai, Sassie, Aru, Batanta, Kai Dulah, Karang, Kofiau, New Guinea, Pulu Adi, West Papuan Islands, Bougainville, Buka, Djaul, Fergusson, Goodenough, Killerton, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Normanby, Tabar, Umboi, Bagga, Choiseul, Florida, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Malaita, New Georgia, Pavuvu, Ranongga, Rendova, Russell Grp, Santa Isabel, Shortlands, Tetipari, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, | 474 |
| Bismarck Kingfisher | <i>Alcedo (Ceyx, Alcedo) websteri</i> | PNG, | Lihir, New Britain, New Hanover, New Ireland, Umboi, Vuatom, | 475 |
| Variable Dwarf Kingfisher | <i>Ceyx lepidus</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, Biak, Misool, New Guinea, Numfor, Padaido, Salawati, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, Yapen, Bougainville, Buka, Djaul, Fergusson, Goodenough, Karkar, Lihir, Manus, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Normanby, Tabar, Umboi, Choiseul, Gatukai, Guadalcanal, Kulambangra, Makira, Malaita, New Georgia, Ranongga, Rendova, Santa Isabel, Santa Isabel, Tetipari, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, | 476 |
| Moustached Kingfisher | <i>Actenoides bougainvillei</i> | PNG, | Bougainville, Guadalcanal, | 477 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|---|-----|
| Shovel-billed Kingfisher | <i>Clytoceyx rex</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 478 |
| Rufous-bellied Kookaburra | <i>Dacelo gaudichaud</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Saibai, Aru, Batanta, Beo, Biak, Gebe, Kri, Mios Num, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Senapang, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, Yapen, New Guinea, | 479 |
| Blue-winged Kookaburra | <i>Dacelo leachii</i> | Indon, PNG, | Komolom, New Guinea, Motupore, New Guinea, | 480 |
| Spangled Kookaburra | <i>Dacelo tyro</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 481 |
| Hook-billed Kingfisher | <i>Melidora macrorrhina</i> | Indon, PNG, | Batanta, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, Yapen, New Guinea, | 482 |
| Mountain Kingfisher | <i>Syma megarhyncha</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 483 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|---|-----|
| Yellow-billed Kingfisher | <i>Syma torotoro</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, Biak, Komolom, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Senapang, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, Yapen, Fergusson, Goodenough, Karkar, New Guinea, Normanby, | 484 |
| Numfor Paradise-Kingfisher | <i>Tanysiptera carolinae</i> | Indon, | Numfor, | 485 |
| Brown-headed Paradise-Kingfisher | <i>Tanysiptera danae</i> | PNG, | New Guinea, | 486 |
| Kofiau Paradise-Kingfisher | <i>Tanysiptera ellioti</i> | Indon, | Kofiau, | 487 |
| Common Paradise-Kingfisher | <i>Tanysiptera galatea</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Darnley, Batanta, Gebe, Kri, New Guinea, Salawati, Senapang, Waigeo, Bagabag, Karkar, New Guinea, Rossel, Vulcan, | 488 |
| Little Paradise-Kingfisher | <i>Tanysiptera hydrocharis</i> | Indon, PNG, Aus, | Aru, New Guinea, New Guinea, Saibai, | 489 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--|-----|
| Black-headed Paradise-Kingfisher | <i>Tanysiptera nigriceps</i> | PNG, | New Britain, | 490 |
| Red-breasted Paradise-Kingfisher | <i>Tanysiptera nympha</i> | Indon, PNG, | Batanta, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 491 |
| Biak Paradise-Kingfisher | <i>Tanysiptera riedelii</i> | Indon, | Biak, | 492 |
| Buff-breasted Paradise-Kingfisher | <i>Tanysiptera sylvia</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Darnley, Massig, Ugar, New Guinea, Duke of York, Lolobau, New Guinea, New Britain, Umboi, Vuatom, | 493 |
| New Britain Kingfisher | <i>Todiramphus albonotata</i> | PNG, | New Britain, | 494 |
| Collared Kingfisher | <i>Todiramphus chloris</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, Sol, Van, | Boigu, Darnley, Kodall, Saibai, Zagai, Aru, Babi, Dranan, Er, Gagi, Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Karang, Kur, Misool, New Guinea, Pulu Adi, Ralan, Salawati, Saonek, Taam, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, Alcester, Bonarua, Bonvouloir, Bougainville, Budelun, Buka, Butchart, Conflict, Djaul, Duchateau, Duchess, Duke of York, East, Egum, Eloaua, Emira, Feni, Fergusson, Itamarina, Kanawea, Kegawam, Kimbe, Kimuta, Lihir, Limalam, Long, Loraine, Manus, Matupit, Minalai, Misima, Motupore, Mussau, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Nissan, Normanby, Noru, Panamailoa, Panamoti, Panapompom, Pig, Rara_(Redlick Islets), Reu, Rossel, Schumann, Sudest, Tabar, Tanga, Tench, Tewa Tewa, Tingwon, Tobweyama, Tolokiwa, Tuam, Tubatuba, Ubulak, Umboi, Unea, Vuatom, Witu, Woodlark, Wuvulu, Yanaba, Anuda, Banika, Bellona, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Disappointment, Fara, Fauro, Fenualua, Florida, Gatakai, Gizo, Gower, Guadalcanal, Hakelake, Haycock, Kerehikapo, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Lomlom, Makira, Malaita, Munde Mungota, Narovo, Naru, Nendo, New Georgia, Nunuki, Nusa Nane, Nusatupe, Ondolau, Ontong Java, Pavuvu, Plum Pudding, Ranongga, Reef, Rendova, Rennell, Ropa, Russell Grp, Santa Anna, Santa Catalina, Santa Isabel, Savo, Shortlands, Sikaiana, Sikopo, Simbo, Sunda, Tema Lata, Tema Soi, Tetipari, Tinakula, Three Sisters, Tucopia, Ugi, Utupua, Vangunu, Vanikolo, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, Yanuta, Ambae, Ambrym, Aneityum, Aniwa, Aore, Dolphin, Efate, Emae, Emau, Epi, Erromango, Futuna, Gaua, Hiu, Inyeug, Iririki, Lathu, Leleppa, Linua, Loh, Lopevi, Lopevi, Maewo, Makura, Malekula, Malet, Malo, Maskelyne, Melapav, Mere Lava, Moso, Nguna, Paama, Pauuma, Pentecost, Ra, Reef Islets, Sakao, Santo, Tanna, Toga, Tongariki, Tongoa, Toga, Torres, Ureparapara, Uri, Uripiv, Valua, Vanua Lava, Vao, | 495 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|-----|
| Micronesian Kingfisher | <i>Todiramphus cinnamominus</i> | PNG, | Mussau, | 496 |
| Chestnut-bellied Kingfisher | <i>Todiramphus farquhari</i> | Van, | Aore, Malekula, Malo, Santo, | 497 |
| Ultramarine Kingfisher | <i>Todiramphus leucopygia</i> | PNG, Sol, | Bougainville, Buka, Choiseul, Fara, Fatura, Fauro, Florida, Guadalcanal, Kulambangra, Santa Isabel, Shortlands, Sulei, | 498 |
| Forest Kingfisher | <i>Todiramphus macleayii</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, Sol, | Boigu, Dauan, Murray, Nepean, Ugar, Warraber, Yam, Aru, Kai, Kai Kecil, Kai Dulah, New Guinea, Amphlett Group, Bonarua, Daru, Daugo, Fergusson, Kiriwina, Misima, New Britain, New Guinea, New Ireland, Sudest, Woodlark, Kulambangra, | 499 |
| Blue-black Kingfisher | <i>Todiramphus nigrocyanea</i> | Indon, PNG, | Batanta, New Guinea, Salawati, Yapen, New Guinea, | 500 |
| Sacred Kingfisher | <i>Todiramphus sancta</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Boigu, Bramble Cay, Campbell, Dauan, Darnley, Deliverance, Dove, Kodall, Mabuiag, Massig, Murray, Nepean, Poruma, Saibai, Tudu, Ugar, Warraber, Yam, Zuizin, Ajoë, Aru, Batanta, Biak, Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Dullah, Kai Kecil, Karang, Kofiau, Komolom, Kri, New Guinea, Saonek, Senapang, Taam, Waigeo, Wundi, Beautemps-Beaupré, Canard, Grande Terre, Ile Des Pins, Lifou, Maré, Ouvéa. Tiga, Bagabag, Baluan, Bougainville, Budelun, Buka, Carteret, Credner, Crown, Duchess, Duke of York, Emira, Feni, Fergusson, Goodenough, Kaileuna, Karkar, Killerton, Kimbe, Kiriwina, Lihir, Loloata, Long, Los Negros, Lou, Luf, Manus, Misima, Motupore, Mussau, Nauna, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Nissan, Normanby, Nuguria, Nukumanu, Nuratu, Panamoti, Panasia, Pinipel, Pityilu, Rambutyo, Rossel, Samarai, Tabar, Takuu, Tami, Tolokiwa, Tong, Tubatuba, Umboi, Unea, Vuatom, Wamera, Witu, Woodlark, Wuvulu, Banika, Bellona, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Fara, Fauro, Florida, Gatukai, Gizo, Gower, Guadalcanal, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Makira, Malaita, Mono, Munia, New Georgia, Pavuvu, Ramos, Rendova, Rennell, Russell Grp, Santa Isabel, Savo, Shortlands, Tetipari, Three Sisters, Uepi, Ugi, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, Yanuta, Ambrym, Aneityum, Efate, Epi, Erromango, Malekula, Malo, Santo, | 501 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---|-----|
| Beach Kingfisher | <i>Todiramphus saurophaga</i> | Indon, PNG, Sol, | Batanta, Biak, Gam, Gelo, Kri, Padaido, New Guinea, Pulau Wai, Salawati, Saonek, Schildpad, Senapang, West Papuan Islands, Wundi, Anabat, Aion, Alcester, Amphlett Group, Anagusa, Anchorite, Anusagaro, Basilisk, Big Malo Malo, Bougainville, Buka, Credner, Crown, Djaul, Duke of York, Emira, Feni, Fergusson, Ginetu, Goodenough, Hauwei, Hermits, Itamarina, Karkar, Kegawam, Kimbe, Kimuta, Lihir, Limalam, Loa, Lolobau, Long, Lou, Luf, Mandrin, Manus, Menam, Minalai, Misima, Munia, Mussau, Nauna, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Ninigo, Nissan, Nuguria, Pam, Panapompom, Panasia, Panaunau, Pig, Pinipel, Poy-Yai, Rambutyo, Rara, Rara_(Redlick Islets), Restorf, Reu, Rossel, San Miguel, Schumann, Seleo, Sudest, Tabar, Tanga, Tench, Tewa Tewa, Tigak, Timor, Tingwon, Tolokiwa, Tong, Tuam, Umboi, Wallai, Witu, Wuvulu, Yanaba, Bagga, Banga, Banika, Choiseul, Fara, Fauro, Florida, Gatukai, Gizo, Gower, Guadalcanal, Hakelake, Haycock, JF Kennedy, Kerehikapo, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Kupi, Makira, Malaghara, Malaita, Maleivona; Big, Mbokonimbeti, Mono, New Georgia, Ngangasa, Nohabuna, Nunuki, Nusa Nane, Pavuvu, Ranongga, Redeme #2, Redeme #3, Rendova, Ropa, Russell Grp, Santa Anna, Santa Catalina, Santa Isabel, Shortlands, Simbo, Suki, Sunda, Susuku, Tema Lata, Tema Soi, Tetipari, Three Sisters, Ugi, Ulawa, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, Yanuta, | 502 |
| Rainbow Bee-eater | <i>Merops ornatus</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Darnley, Dauan, Mabuiag, Massig, Murray, Saibai, Ugar, Warraber, Yam, Ajoe, Aru, Batanta, Biak, Kai, Kai Dulah, Kofiau, Numfor, New Guinea, Padaido, Salawati, Senapang, Bagabag, Basilisk, Bonarua, Daru, Djaul, Emira, Feni, Fergusson, Goodenough, Hermits, Karkar, Kiriwina, Lihir, Loana, Lou, Luf, Manus, Menam, Misima, Motupore, Mussau, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Ninigo, Nissan, Normanby, Sudest, Tabar, Tanga, Tingwon, Umboi, Unea, Witu, Woodlark, Wuvulu, | 503 |
| Blue-tailed Bee-eater | <i>Merops philippinus</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Long, New Britain, New Guinea, Umboi, | 504 |
| Dollarbird | <i>Eurystomus orientalis</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, Sol, | Campbell, Darnley, Boigu, Massig, Murray, Nepean, Saibai, Ugar, Warraber, Yam, Aru, Batanta, Biak, Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Karang, Kofiau, Kri, Misool, New Guinea, Numfor, Pulu Adi, Salawati, Senapang, Sorong, Taam, Waigeo, Yapen, Bagabag, Bagaman, Baluan, Bougainville, Buka, Dobu, Duke of York, Feni, Fergusson, Goodenough, Karkar, Lihir, Lolobau, Manus, Misima, Motupore, Mussau, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Normanby, Rambutyo, Reu, Rossel, Sakar, Sudest, Tabar, Tanga, Timor, Tolokiwa, Umboi, Unea, Vuatom, Wamera, Witu, Woodlark, Alu, Banika, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Fauro, Florida, Gatukai, Gizo, Gower, Guadalcanal, Haycock Islet #6, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Makira, Malaita, Mono, New Georgia, Pavuvu, Ranongga, Raverave, Rendova, Rob Roy, Russell Grp, Santa Anna, Santa Catalina, Santa Isabel, Savo, Shortlands, Simbo, Tauro, Tetipari, Three Sisters, Ugi, Ulawa, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, Yanuta, | 505 |
| Blyth's Hornbill | <i>Aceros plicatus</i> | Indon, PNG, Sol, | Batanta, Kri, Misool, New Guinea, Numfor, Pulu Adi, Salawati, Senapang, Sorong, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, Yapen, Bougainville, Buka, Fergusson, Goodenough, Kiwai, Mussau, Nalualuali, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Normanby, Tubatuba, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Fauro, Florida, Gatukai, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Malaita, Mbokonimbeti, New Georgia, Ranongga, Raputalavata, Rendova, Rob Roy, Russell Grp, Salakana, Santa Isabel, Savo, Shortlands, Sulei, Tauro, Tetipari, Uepi, Vangunu, Vona Vona, | 506 |
| Black-faced (Masked) Pitta | <i>Pitta anerythra</i> | PNG, Sol, | Bougainville, Choiseul, Kulambangra, Santa Isabel, | 507 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------|---|-------|
| Red-bellied Pitta | <i>Pitta erythrogaster</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Senapang, Tayandu, Waigeo, Yapen, Djaul, Duke of York, Fergusson, Goodenough, Lolobau, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Normanby, Rossel, Tabar, Tolokiwa, Umboi, Vuatom, | 508 |
| Hooded Pitta | <i>Pitta sordida</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, Biak, Kofiau, Misool, Numfor, New Guinea, Pulu Adi, Salawati, Senapang, Crown, Fergusson, Karkar, Long, New Guinea, Tolokiwa, | 509 |
| Superb Pitta | <i>Pitta superba</i> | PNG, | Manus, | 510 |
| Elegant Pitta | <i>Pitta elegans</i> | Indon, | Kai, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Er, Kur, Ree, Taam, | 510.1 |
| Noisy Pitta | <i>Pitta versicolor</i> | Aus, PNG, | Darnley, Dauan, Massig, Warraber, Yam, Yorke, Daru, New Guinea, | 511 |
| Papuan Treecreeper | <i>Cormobates placens</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 512 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--|-----|
| Archbold's Bowerbird | <i>Archboldia papuensis</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 513 |
| White-eared Catbird | <i>Ailuroedus buccoides</i> | Indon, PNG, | Batanta, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, New Guinea, | 514 |
| Spotted Catbird | <i>Ailuroedus melanotis</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Misool, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 515 |
| Golden-fronted Bowerbird | <i>Amblyornis flavifrons</i> | Indon, | New Guinea, | 516 |
| Vogelkop Bowerbird | <i>Amblyornis inornatus</i> | Indon, | New Guinea, | 517 |
| Macgregor's Bowerbird | <i>Amblyornis macgregoriae</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 518 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Streaked Bowerbird | <i>Amblyornis subalaris</i> | PNG, | New Guinea, | 519 |
| Yellow-breasted Bowerbird | <i>Chlamydera laughterbachi</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 520 |
| Fawn-breasted Bowerbird | <i>Ptilonorhynchus cerviniventris</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Motupore, New Guinea, | 521 |
| Flame Bowerbird | <i>Sericulus aureus</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 522 |
| Fire-maned Bowerbird | <i>Sericulus bakeri</i> | PNG, | New Guinea, | 523 |
| Orange-crowned Fairy-wren | <i>Clytomyias insignis</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 524 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|--|-------|
| White-shouldered Fairy-wren | <i>Malurus alboscapulatus</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Fergusson, Motupore, New Guinea, | 525 |
| Emperor Fairy-wren | <i>Malurus cyanocephalus</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Biak, New Guinea, Salawati, Sorong, Yapen, Kiwai, New Guinea, | 526 |
| Broad-billed Fairy-wren | <i>Malurus greyi</i> | Indon, PNG, | Amberpon, Batanta, Salawati, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 527 |
| Campbell's Fairy-wren | <i>Malurus campbelli</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 527.4 |
| Wallace's Fairy-wren | <i>Sipodotus wallacii</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Yapen, New Guinea, | 528 |
| Papuan Thornbill | <i>Acanthiza murina</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 529 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|---|-----|
| Rusty Mouse-warbler | <i>Crateroscelis murina</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Senapang, Waigeo, Yapen, New Guinea, | 530 |
| Bicoloured Mouse-warbler | <i>Crateroscelis nigrorufa</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 531 |
| Mountain Mouse-warbler | <i>Crateroscelis robusta</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 532 |
| Green-backed Gerygone | <i>Gerygone chloronotus</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, Komolom, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, New Guinea, | 533 |
| Yellow-bellied Gerygone | <i>Gerygone chrysogaster</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, Yapen, New Guinea, | 534 |
| Grey Gerygone | <i>Gerygone cinerea</i> | Indon, PNG, Sol, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 535 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|---|-----|
| Rufous-sided Gerygone | <i>Gerygone dorsalis</i> | Indon, | Er, Kai, Kaimeer, Kair Besar, Kai Kecil, Kur, Manggur, Taam, Tyandu, | 536 |
| Fan-tailed Gerygone | <i>Gerygone flavolateralis</i> | NCal, Sol, Van, | Grande Terre, Ile des Pins, Lifou, Maré, Ouvéa, Tiga, Rennell, Ambae, Ambrym, Aore, Efate, Emae, Epi, Gaua, Lopevi, Maewo, Malekula, Malo, Pentecost, Santo, Vanua Lava, | 537 |
| Western Gerygone | <i>Gerygone fusca</i> | Indon, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 538 |
| Biak Gerygone | <i>Gerygone hypoxantha</i> | Indon, | Biak, | 539 |
| Mangrove Gerygone | <i>Gerygone levigaster</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Dauan, Saibai, New Guinea, Daru, Motupore, New Guinea, | 540 |
| Large-billed Gerygone | <i>Gerygone magnirostris</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Dauan, Kodall, Saibai, Aru, Batanta, Biak, Karang, Kofiau, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, Yapen, Daru, Dobu, Fergusson, Goodenough, Karkar, Madang, Misima, New Guinea, Normanby, Rossel, Sudest, Vulcan, | 541 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|---|-----|
| White-throated Gerygone | <i>Gerygone olivacea</i> | PNG, | New Guinea, | 542 |
| Fairy Gerygone | <i>Gerygone palpebrosa</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Japen, Komolom, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, Yapen, Fergusson, New Guinea, Pig, | 543 |
| Brown-breasted Gerygone | <i>Gerygone ruficollis</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 544 |
| Grey-green Scrub-wren | <i>Sericornis arfakianus</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 545 |
| Beccari's Scrub-wren | <i>Sericornis beccarii</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, New Guinea, Waigeo, New Guinea, | 546 |
| Large Scrub-wren | <i>Sericornis nouhuysi</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 547 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|---|-----|
| Papuan Scrub-wren | <i>Sericornis papuensis</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 548 |
| Buff-faced Scrub-wren | <i>Sericornis perspicillatus</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 549 |
| Vogelkop Scrub-wren | <i>Sericornis rufescens</i> | Indon, | New Guinea, | 550 |
| Pale-billed Scrub-wren | <i>Sericornis spilodera</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, New Guinea, Waigeo, Yapen, New Guinea, Pig, | 551 |
| Perplexing Scrub-wren | <i>Sericornis virgatus</i> | Indon, PNG, | Batanta, New Guinea, Yapen, New Guinea, | 552 |
| Rufous-banded Honeyeater | <i>Conopophila albogularis</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Dauan, Poruma, Saibai, Aru, Komolom, New Guinea, Motupore, New Guinea, | 553 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|---|-----|
| Blue-faced Honeyeater | <i>Entomyzon cyanotis</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 554 |
| Green-backed Honeyeater | <i>Glycichaera fallax</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, Yapen, New Guinea, Pig, | 555 |
| White-bellied Honeyeater | <i>Glycifohia notabilis</i> | Van, | Ambae, Ambrym, Aneityum, Aniwa, Banks, Efate, Epi, Erromango, Gaua, Maewo, Malekula, Malo, Mere Lava, Paama, Pauuma, Pentecost, Santo, Tongoa, Torres, Ureparapara, Vanua Lava, | 556 |
| Barred Honeyeater | <i>Glycifohia undulata</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, Lifou, | 557 |
| Guadalcanal Honeyeater | <i>Guadalcanaria inexpectata</i> | Sol, | Guadalcanal, | 558 |
| Crow Honeyeater | <i>Gymnomyza aubryana</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, | 559 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|--|-----|
| Orange-cheeked Honeyeater | <i>Lichenostomus chrysogenys</i> | Indon, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 560 |
| Yellow-tinted Honeyeater | <i>Lichenostomus flavescens</i> | PNG, | New Guinea, | 561 |
| Obscure Honeyeater | <i>Lichenostomus obscurus</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 562 |
| Black-throated Honeyeater | <i>Lichenostomus subfrenatus</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 563 |
| Varied Honeyeater | <i>Lichenostomus versicolor</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Poruma, Saibai, Sassie, Tudu, Warraber, Yam, Zagai, Batanta, Gam, Gelo, Jarsoen, Jepman, Kri, Misool, New Guinea, Pulu Adi, Pulau Wai, Salawati, Saonek, Schildpad, Senapang, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, Yapen, Ali, Amphlett Group, Anagusa, Boiboiwaga, Bonarua, Daru, Daugo, Doini, Duchess, Fergusson, Good, Haidana, Idihi, Kanawea, Killerton, Lababia, Loupom, Mailu, New Guinea, Normanby, Panamailoa, Samarai, Tewa Tewa, Tobweyama, Tubatuba, Wallai, | 564 |
| Silver-eared Honeyeater | <i>Lichmera alboauricularis</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Doini, Heath, Mailu, New Guinea, | 565 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|--|-----|
| Olive Honeyeater | <i>Lichmera argenteauris</i> | Indon, | Batanta, Gebe, Kofiau, Misool, Pulau Wai, Sagewin, Salawati, Schildpad, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, | 566 |
| Dark-brown Honeyeater | <i>Lichmera incana</i> | NCal, Van, | Beautemps-Beaupré, Canard, Grande Terre, Ile des Pins, Lifou, Maré, Ouvéa. Tiga, Ambae, Ambrym, Efate, Emae, Emau, Epi, Erakor, Erromango, Iririki, Lopevi, Maewo, Makura, Malekula, Maskelyne, Moso, Nguna, Paama, Pauuma. Pentecost, Sakao, Tongariki, Tongoa, Uri, Uripiv, Vao, | 567 |
| Brown Honeyeater | <i>Lichmera indistincta</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Saibai, Aru, Karang, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 568 |
| White-tufted Honeyeater | <i>Lichmera squamata</i> | Indon, | Er, Fadol, Godon, Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Kecil, Kur, Manggur, Ree, Taam, Tayandu, | 569 |
| Noisy Miner | <i>Manorina melanocephala</i> | Sol, | Three Sisters, | 570 |
| San Cristobal Honeyeater | <i>Meliarchus sclateri</i> | Sol, | Makira, Yanuta, | 571 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-----|
| Belford's Melidectes | <i>Melidectes belfordi</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 572 |
| Huon Melidectes | <i>Melidectes forsteri</i> | PNG, | New Guinea, | 573 |
| Sooty Melidectes | <i>Melidectes fuscus</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 574 |
| Vogelkop Melidectes | <i>Melidectes leucostephes</i> | Indon, | New Guinea, | 575 |
| Short-bearded Melidectes | <i>Melidectes nouhuysi</i> | Indon, | New Guinea, | 576 |
| Cinnamon-browed Melidectes | <i>Melidectes ochromelas</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 577 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|--|-----|
| Long-bearded Melidectes | <i>Melidectes princeps</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 578 |
| Yellow-browed Melidectes | <i>Melidectes rufocrissalis</i> | PNG, | New Guinea, | 579 |
| Ornate Melidectes | <i>Melidectes torquatus</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 580 |
| New Britain Melidectes | <i>Melidectes whitemanensis</i> | PNG, | New Britain, | 581 |
| Long-billed Honeyeater | <i>Melilestes megarhynchus</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, Yapen, New Guinea, | 582 |
| Scrub Meliphaga | <i>Meliphaga albonotata</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 583 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|--|-------|
| Mimic Meliphaga | <i>Meliphaga analoga</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, Beo, Gam, Mios Num, Misool, New Guinea, Pulu Adi, Salawati, Waigeo, Yapen, Kairiru, Mushu, New Guinea, | 584 |
| Puff-backed Meliphaga | <i>Meliphaga aruensis</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, Keboi, Kri, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, Yapen, Fergusson, Goodenough, Kaileuna, Kiriwina, Motupore, New Guinea, Normanby, | 585 |
| Yellow-gaped Meliphaga | <i>Meliphaga flavirictus</i> | Indon, PNG, | Batanta, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 586 |
| Graceful Meliphaga | <i>Meliphaga gracilis</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Komolom, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 587 |
| Elegant Meliphaga | <i>Meliphaga cinereifrons</i> | PNG, | Kiriwina, Motupore, New Guinea, Sariba, | 587.3 |
| Forest Meliphaga | <i>Meliphaga montana</i> | Indon, PNG, | Batanta, New Guinea, Yapen, New Guinea, | 588 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-----|
| Mottle-breasted Meliphaga | <i>Meliphaga mimikae</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 589 |
| Yellow-spotted Honeyeater | <i>Meliphaga notata</i> | Aus, | Darnley, Saibai, | 590 |
| Hill-forest Meliphaga | <i>Meliphaga orientalis</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Waigeo, New Guinea, | 591 |
| Tagula Meliphaga | <i>Meliphaga vicina</i> | PNG, | Sudest, | 592 |
| Spangled Honeyeater | <i>Melipotes ater</i> | PNG, | New Guinea, | 593 |
| Wattled Smoky Honeyeater | <i>Melipotes carolae</i> | Indon, | New Guinea, | 594 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|--|-----|
| Smoky Honeyeater | <i>Melipotes fumigatus</i> | Indon, PNG | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 595 |
| Western Smoky Honeyeater | <i>Melipotes gymnops</i> | Indon, | New Guinea, | 596 |
| White-throated Honeyeater | <i>Melithreptus albogularis</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 597 |
| Mountain Red-headed Myzomela | <i>Myzomela adolphinae</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 598 |
| White-chinned Myzomela | <i>Myzomela albigula</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Alcester, Bonvouloir, Conflict, Deboyne, East, Good, Hastings, Itamarina, Kimuta, New Guinea, Panamailoa, Panamoti, Panapompom, Rara_(Redlick Islets), Rossel, | 599 |
| New Caledonian Myzomela | <i>Myzomela caledonica</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, Ile Des Pins, | 600 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|---|-----|
| Cardinal Myzomela | <i>Myzomela cardinalis</i> | NCal, Sol, Van, | Beautemps-Beaupré, Grande Terre, Ile Des Pins, Lifou, Maré, Ouvéa, Disappointment, Fenualoa, Lomlom, Makira, Nendo, Nepani, Rennell, Santa Anna, Three Sisters, Treasurers, Tucopia, Ugi, Utupua, Vanikolo, Ambae, Ambrym, Aneityum, Aniwa, Aore, Efate, Emae, Emau, Epi, Erromango, Futuna, Gaua, Hiu, Inyeug, Linua, Loh, Lopevi, Maewo, Makura, Malekula, Malo, Mataso, Melapav, Mere Lava, Nguna, Paama, Pauuma, Pentecost, Ra, Reef Islets, Santo, Tanna, Tongariki, Tongoa, Torres, Ureparapara, Valua, Vanua Lava, | 601 |
| Ashy (NB Dusky) Myzomela | <i>Myzomela cineracea</i> | PNG, | New Britain, Schumann, Umboi, | 602 |
| Red Myzomela | <i>Myzomela cruentata</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Yapen, Djaul, Duke of York, Manus, New Guinea, New Britain, New Hanover, New Ireland, Tabar, | 603 |
| Yellow-vented Myzomela | <i>Myzomela eichhorni</i> | PNG, Sol, | Umboi, Bagga, Bambanga, Gatokai, Gizo, JF Kennedy, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Matikuri, New Georgia, Ranongga, Rendova, Tetipari, Uepi, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, | 604 |
| Red-throated Myzomela | <i>Myzomela eques</i> | Indon, PNG, | Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, New Guinea, Umboi, | 605 |
| Red-headed Myzomela | <i>Myzomela erythrocephala</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Darnley, Dauan, Massig, Nepean, Saibai, Sassie, Ugar, Warraber, Yorke, Zuizin, Aru, Babi, Karang, New Guinea, Daru, Dauan, New Guinea, | 606 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|--|-----|
| New Britain Red-headed Myzomela | <i>Myzomela erythromelas</i> | PNG, | New Britain, | 607 |
| Scarlet-naped Myzomela | <i>Myzomela lafargei</i> | PNG, Sol, | Bougainville, Buka, Arnavon, Choiseul, Fara, Fauro, Kerehikapo, Megapode, Santa Isabel, Shortlands, Sulei, | 608 |
| Red-bellied Myzomela | <i>Myzomela malaitae</i> | Sol, | Malaita, | 609 |
| Black-headed Myzomela | <i>Myzomela melanocephala</i> | Sol, | Beagle, Florida, Guadalcanal, Savo, | 610 |
| Black Myzomela | <i>Myzomela nigrita</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, Mios Num, New Guinea, Waigeo, Yapen, Dobu, Fergusson, Goodenough, Misima, New Guinea, Mal, Normanby, Sudest, Woodlark, | 611 |
| Dusky Myzomela | <i>Myzomela obscura</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Dauan, Saibai, Aru, Biak, Misool, New Guinea, Pulu Adi, Salawati, Daru, New Guinea, Yule, | 612 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|--|-----|
| Ebony Myzomela | <i>Myzomela pammelaena</i> | PNG, | Anchorite, Araltamu, Baluan, Crown, Eloaua, Emira, Hauwei, Hein, Hermits, Hus, Kavieng, Limalam, Long, Los Reyes, Lou, Luf, Malai, Mandrin, Manu, Manus, Matenai, Menam, Midi, Mussau, Nauna, New Britain, New Hanover, New Ireland, Ninigo, Noru, Nup, Pahi, Ponam, Rambutyo, Restorf, San Miguel, Sivisa, Tambui, Tamum, Tench, Tigak, Timor, Tingwon, Tolokiwa, Tong, Tuam, Umboi, Ungalik, Wuvulu, | 613 |
| Olive-yellow Myzomela | <i>Myzomela pulchella</i> | PNG, | New Ireland, | 614 |
| Red-collared Myzomela | <i>Myzomela rosenbergii</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Fergusson, Goodenough, New Guinea, | 615 |
| Scarlet-bibbed Myzomela | <i>Myzomela sclateri</i> | PNG, | Bali, Bam, Big Malo Malo, Blupblup, New Britain, Credner, Crown, Kadovar, Karkar, Keul, Kimbe, Long, Nanuka, Restorf, Talele, Tamuniai, Tolokiwa, Umboi, Unea, Viai, Vokeo, Vuatom, Witu, | 616 |
| Sooty Myzomela | <i>Myzomela tristrami</i> | Sol, | Makira, Santa Anna, Santa Catalina, Ugi, Yanuta, | 617 |
| White-naped Friarbird | <i>Philemon albitorques</i> | PNG, | Big Ndrova, Hus, Los Negros, Ndrilo, Manus, | 618 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|---|-----|
| Brass's Friarbird | <i>Philemon brassi</i> | Indon, | New Guinea, | 619 |
| New Guinea Friarbird | <i>Philemon novaeguineae</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, Kofiau, Misool, New Guinea, Pulu Adi, Salawati, Senapang, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, Yapen, Daru, Dobu, Fergusson, Goodenough, Kaileuna, Kiriwina, Loloata, Motupore, New Guinea, Normanby, Nuratu, Sariba, Sudest, Wagifa, | 620 |
| Little Friarbird | <i>Philemon citreogularis</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 621 |
| New Britain Friarbird | <i>Philemon cockerelli</i> | PNG, | Duke of York, New Britain, Umboi, | 622 |
| Noisy Friarbird | <i>Philemon corniculatus</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 623 |
| New Caledonian Friarbird | <i>Philemon diemenensis</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, Ile des Pins, Lifou, Mare, | 624 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|--|-----|
| New Ireland Friarbird | <i>Philemon eichhorni</i> | PNG, | New Ireland, | 625 |
| Meyer's Friarbird | <i>Philemon meyeri</i> | Indon, PNG, | Batanta, New Guinea, Salawati, New Guinea, | 626 |
| Black-faced Friarbird | <i>Philemon moluccensis</i> | Indon, | Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, | 627 |
| Rufous-sided Honeyeater | <i>Ptiloprora erythropleura</i> | Indon, | New Guinea, | 628 |
| Rufous-backed Honeyeater | <i>Ptiloprora guisei</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 629 |
| Mayr's Honeyeater | <i>Ptiloprora mayri</i> | Indon, | New Guinea, | 630 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|--|-----|
| Olive-streaked Honeyeater | <i>Ptiloprora meekiana</i> | Indon, PNG, | Kri, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 631 |
| Grey-streaked Honeyeater | <i>Ptiloprora perstriata</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 632 |
| Leaden Honeyeater | <i>Ptiloprora plumbea</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 633 |
| Marbled Honeyeater | <i>Pycnopygius cinereus</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 634 |
| Plain Honeyeater | <i>Pycnopygius ixoides</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 635 |
| Streak-headed Honeyeater | <i>Pycnopygius stictocephalus</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, New Guinea, Salawati, New Guinea, | 636 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|---|-----|
| Brown-backed Honeyeater | <i>Ramsayornis modestus</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Dauan, Mabuig, Poruma, Saibai, Warraber, Yam, Aru, Babi, Batanta, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, Daru, Fergusson, Goodenough, Kairiru, New Guinea, Normanby, | 637 |
| Bougainville Honeyeater | <i>Stresemannia bougainvillei</i> | PNG, | Bougainville, | 638 |
| Olive Straightbill | <i>Timeliopsis fulvigula</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 639 |
| Tawny Straightbill | <i>Timeliopsis grisegula</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 640 |
| Tawny-breasted Honeyeater | <i>Xanthotis flaviventer</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Saibai, Aru, Batanta, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, Yapen, Daru, Fergusson, Goodenough, Kaileuna, Kiriwina, New Guinea, Normanby, | 641 |
| Spotted Honeyeater | <i>Xanthotis polygramma</i> | Indon, PNG, | Batanta, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Senapang, Waigeo, New Guinea, | 642 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|---|-----|
| Obscure Berrypecker | <i>Melanocharis arfakiana</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 643 |
| Spotted Berrypecker | <i>Melanocharis crassirostris</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 644 |
| Mid-mountain Berrypecker | <i>Melanocharis longicauda</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 645 |
| Black Berrypecker | <i>Melanocharis nigra,</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Mios Num, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, Yapen, New Guinea, | 646 |
| Streaked Berrypecker | <i>Melanocharis striativentris</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 647 |
| Fan-tailed Berrypecker | <i>Melanocharis versteri</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 648 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|---|-----|
| Dwarf Longbill | <i>Oedistoma iliolophus</i> | Indon, PNG, | Mios Num, New Guinea, Waigeo, Yapen, Fergusson, Goodenough, New Guinea, Normanby, | 649 |
| Pygmy Longbill | <i>Oedistoma pygmaeum</i> | Indon, PNG, | Misool, New Guinea, Waigeo, Fergusson, Goodenough, New Guinea, Normanby, | 650 |
| Tit Berrypecker | <i>Oreocharis arfaki</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 651 |
| Crested Berrypecker | <i>Paramythia montium</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 652 |
| Green-crowned Longbill | <i>Toxorhamphus novaeguineae</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, Yapen, New Guinea, | 653 |
| Grey-winged Longbill | <i>Toxorhamphus poliopterus</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 654 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|---|-----|
| New Guinea Babbler | <i>Pomatostomus isidorei</i> | Indon, PNG, | Misool, New Guinea, Waigeo, New Guinea, | 655 |
| Grey-crowned Babbler | <i>Pomatostomus temporalis</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 656 |
| Papuan Logrunner | <i>Orthonyx novaeguineae</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 657 |
| Papuan Whipbird | <i>Androphobus viridis</i> | Indon, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 658 |
| Painted Quail-thrush | <i>Cinclosoma ajax</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 659 |
| Blue-capped Ifrita | <i>Ifrita kowaldi</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 660 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|---|-------|
| Blue Jewel-babbler | <i>Ptilorrhoa caerulescens</i> | Indon, PNG, | Misool, Salawati, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 661 |
| Brown-capped Jewel-babbler | <i>Ptilorrhoa geislerorum</i> | PNG, | New Guinea, | 661.2 |
| Chestnut-backed Jewel-babbler | <i>Ptilorrhoa castanotus</i> | Indon, PNG, | Batanta, New Guinea, Yapen, New Guinea, | 662 |
| Spotted Jewel-babbler | <i>Ptilorrhoa leucostica</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 663 |
| Varied Sittella | <i>Daphoenositta chrysoptera</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 664 |
| Black Sittella | <i>Daphoenositta miranda</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 665 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--|-------|
| Golden Cuckoo-shrike | <i>Campochaera sloetii</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Sorong, New Guinea, | 666 |
| New Caledonian Cuckoo-shrike | <i>Coracina analis</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, | 667 |
| Boyer's Cuckoo-shrike | <i>Coracina boyeri</i> | Indon, PNG, | Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Sorong, Yapen, Daru, New Guinea, | 668 |
| Stout-billed Cuckoo-shrike | <i>Coracina caeruleogrisea</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, New Guinea, Yapen, New Guinea, | 669 |
| South Melanesian Cuckoo-shrike | <i>Coracina caledonica</i> | NCal, Van, | Grande Terre, Ile des Pins, Lifou, Maré, Ouvéa, Aore, Dolphin, Efate, Erromango, Lathu, Malekula, Malo, Santo, Uri, | 670 |
| North Melanesian Cuckoo-shrike | <i>Coracina welchmani</i> | PNG, Sol, | Bougainville, Buka, Choiseul, Fara, Fatura, Guadalcanal, Kulambangra, Makira, New Georgia, Rob Roy, Santa Isabel, Tetipari, Vangunu, | 670.1 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|--|-------|
| Solomon Cuckoo-shrike | <i>Coracina holopolia</i> | PNG, Sol, | Bougainville, Buka, Choiseul, Gatokai, Guadalcanal, Kulambangra, Malaita, New Georgia, Santa Isabel, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, | 671 |
| Black-shouldered Cuckoo-shrike | <i>Coracina incerta</i> | Indon, PNG, | Batanta, Mios Num, New Guinea, Waigeo, Yapen, New Guinea, | 672 |
| Barred Cuckoo-shrike | <i>Coracina lineata</i> | Indon, PNG, Sol, | Aru, Numfor, New Guinea, Waigeo, Bougainville, Buka, Lolobau, New Britain, New Guinea, New Ireland, Bellona, Choiseul, Fauro, Gatokai, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Makira, Malaita, New Georgia, Rendova, Rennell, Santa Isabel, Shortlands, Sulei, Tetipari, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, Yanuta, | 673 |
| Hooded Cuckoo-shrike | <i>Coracina longicauda</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 674 |
| Wallacean Cuckoo-shrike | <i>Coracina impersonata</i> | Indon, | Kai, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Kei Ralan, | 674.1 |
| Black Cuckoo-shrike | <i>Coracina melas</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, Yapen, Daru, New Guinea, | 675 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------|
| Black-bellied Cuckoo-shrike | <i>Coracina montana</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Buka, New Guinea, | 676 |
| Sulawesi Cicadabird | <i>Coracina morio</i> | Indon, | Beo, Misool, | 677 |
| Kai Cicadabird | <i>Coracina dispar</i> | Indon, | Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, | 678 |
| Black-faced Cuckoo-shrike | <i>Coracina novaehollandiae</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, | Darnley, Boigu, Dauan, Dove, Massig, Murray, Poruma, Saibai, Tudu, Ugar, Warraber, Yam, Keniar, Kai, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, New Guinea, Sua, Taam, Grande Terre, Anagusa, Bougainville, Daru, Duke of York, Fergusson, Goodenough, Karkar, Lion, Loloata, Misima, Motupore, New Britain, New Guinea, Nissan, Umboi, Witu, Rennell, | 679 |
| White-bellied Cuckoo-shrike | <i>Coracina papuensis</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, Sol, | Boigu, Darnley, Dauan, Saibai, Aru, Batanta, Kai Besar, Kofiau, Misool, New Guinea, Pulu Adi, Salawati, West Papuan Islands, Yapen, Bougainville, Duke of York, Lolobau, Los Negros, Manus, Motupore, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Sudest, Umboi, Vuatom, Alu, Beagle, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Fauro, Florida, Gatukai, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Haycock, Haycock Islet #5, JF Kennedy, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Malaita, Malapar, Mono, Munia, Nusa Nane, New Georgia, Pavuvu, Ranongga, Rendova, Ropa, Russell Grp, Santa Isabel, Shortlands, Sikopo, Tetipari, Ulawa, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, | 680 |
| Manus Cuckoo-shrike | <i>Coracina ingens</i> | PNG, | Manus, | 680.1 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------|
| Makira Cuckoo-shrike | <i>Coracina salomonis</i> | Sol, | Makira, Yanuta, | 681 |
| Grey-headed Cuckoo-shrike | <i>Coracina schisticeps</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, Biak, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Fergusson, Goodenough, New Guinea, Normanby, | 682 |
| Slender-billed Cicadabird | <i>Coracina tenuirostris</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, Sol, | Boigu, Dauan, Murray, Saibai, Aru, Batanta, Biak, Kofiau, Misool, New Guinea, Numfor, Salawati, Waigeo, Daru, Duke of York, Emira, Fergusson, Goodenough, Kairiru, Karkar, Lolobau, Long, Manus, Misima, Motupore, Mussau, New Britain, New Guinea, Normanby, Rossel, Sakar, Sudest, Umboi, | 683 |
| Grey-capped Cicadabird | <i>Coracina remota</i> | PNG, Sol, | Bougainville, Buka, Djaul, Feni, Lihir, Masahet, New Hanover, New Ireland, Tabar, Tanga, Bagga, Banika, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Fara, Fauro, Florida, Gatukai, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Kulambangra, Malaita, Mono, Munia, New Georgia, Pavuvu, Ranongga, Rendova, Russell Grp, Santa Isabel, Savo, Shortlands, Tetipari, Ulawa, Vangunu, Vona Vona, Yanuta, MAYR & DIAMOND. 2001 give <i>remota</i> as the subspecies. | 683.1 |
| Black-browed Triller | <i>Lalage atrovirens</i> | Indon, PNG, | Biak, Kofiau, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, New Guinea, | 684 |
| Mussau Triller | <i>Lalage conjuncta</i> | PNG, | Mussau, | 685 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--|-----|
| Varied Triller | <i>Lalage leucomela</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Saibai, Aru, Biak, Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Misool, Salawati, New Guinea, Daru, Djaul, Dobu, Duke of York, Fergusson, Goodenough, Kaileuna, Key, Kiriwina, Lihir, Lolobau, Misima, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Normanby, Renard, Sakar, Sudest, Tabar, Umboi, Vuatom, Wagifa, | 686 |
| Long-tailed Triller | <i>Lalage leucopyga</i> | NCal, Sol, Van, | Grande Terre, Ile des Pins, Lifou, Maré, Ouvéa, Makira, Santa Isabel, Ugi, Yanuta, Ambae, Ambrym, Aneityum, Aniwa, Aore, Efate, Emae, Emau, Epi, Erromango, Gaua, Hiu, Iririki, Linua, Loh, Lopevi, Maewo, Malekula, Malo, Mere Lava, Ngunu, Paama, Pentecost, Ra, Reef Islets, Santo, Tanna, Tongoa, Torres, Ureparapara, Uri, Valua, Vanua Lava, | 687 |
| Polynesian Triller | <i>Lalage maculosa</i> | Sol, Van, N Cal, | Nendo, Utupua, Vanikolo, Ambae, Ambrym, Aneityum, Aniwa, Efate, Emae, Emau, Epi, Hiu, Linua, Loh, Maewo, Malekula, Malo, Ngunu, Paama, Pauuma, Pentecost, Santo, Tanna, Tongoa, Ouvea, | 688 |
| White-winged Triller | <i>Lalage sueurii</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Saibai, Warraber, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 689 |
| Rufous-naped Whistler | <i>Aleadryas rufinucha</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 690 |
| Grey Shrike-thrush | <i>Colluricincla harmonica</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Kiriwina, New Guinea, | 691 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|---|-----|
| Little Shrike-thrush | <i>Colluricincla megarhyncha</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, Biak, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Senapang, Waigeo, Yapen, Fergusson, Goodenough, Kaileuna, Kiriwina, New Guinea, Normanby, Sudest, | 692 |
| Dwarf Whistler | <i>Pachycaea flavogrisea</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 693 |
| Golden-backed Whistler | <i>Pachycephala aurea</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 694 |
| New Caledonian Whistler | <i>Pachycephala caledonica</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, Ile Des Pins, | 695 |
| Drab Whistler | <i>Pachycephala griseonota</i> | Indon, | Kai, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, | 697 |
| Rusty Whistler | <i>Pachycephala hyperthyra</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 698 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---|-----|
| Hooded Whistler | <i>Pachycephala implicata</i> | PNG, Sol, | Bougainville, Guadalcanal, | 699 |
| White-bellied Whistler | <i>Pachycephala leucogastra</i> | Indon, PNG, | Karang, New Guinea, Heniar, Tayandu, New Guinea, Rossel, | 700 |
| Lorentz's Whistler | <i>Pachycephala lorentzi</i> | Indon, | New Guinea, | 701 |
| Mangrove Golden (Black-tailed) Whistler | <i>Pachycephala melanura</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, Sol, | Arden, Boigu, Darnley, Dauan, Deliverance, Kodall, Massig, Nepean, Saibai, Sassie, Tudu, Ugar, Warraber, Yam, New Guinea, Anusagaru, Arden, Big Malo Malo, Bougainville, Buka, Butchart, Credner, Crown, Daru, Dauar, Deliverance, Djaul, Duchess, Duke of York, Fergusson, Good, Itamarina, Kanawea, Kavieng, Killerton, Kimbe, Lihir, Limalam, Long, Madang, Motupore, New Britain, New Guinea, New Ireland, Nissan, Noduwa, Nusa, Palikuru, Panamailoa, Panapompom, Panasia, Panaunau, Pig, Rara_(Redlick Islets), Restorf, Ritter, Sankau, Sinabiet, Talele, Tanga, Tewa Tewa, Tingwon, Tobweyama, Tolokiwa, Umboi, Vuatom, Waier, Witu, Akiki, Momalufu, Munia, Shortlands, Whitney, | 702 |
| Vogelkop Whistler | <i>Pachycephala meyeri</i> | Indon, | New Guinea, | 703 |
| Brown-backed Whistler | <i>Pachycephala modesta</i> | PNG, | New Guinea, | 704 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------|
| Black-headed Whistler | <i>Pachycephala monacha</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 705 |
| Common Golden Whistler | <i>Pachycephala pectoralis</i> | Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Biak, New Guinea, Salawati, Lifou, Ouvéa, Bonarua, Bonvouloir, Bougainville, Buka, Conflict, Credner, Deboyne, Djaul, Duke of York, Egum, Feni, Hastings, Kimuta, Kiriwina, Lihir, Los Negros, Manus, Motupore, Mussau, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Nissan, Nusa, Renard, Rossel, Tabar, Teste, Tolokiwa, Umboi, Akiki, Bagga, Ban, Banika, Beagle, Choiseul, Disappointment, Duff, Florida, Gatukai, Guadalcanal, Kiome, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Lomlom, Makira, Malaita, Megapode, Moie, Momalafu, Nendo, Nepani, New Georgia, Pavuvu, Ranongga, Reef, Rendova, Rennell, Russell Grp, Santa Anna, Santa Isabel, San Jorge, Shortlands, Tetipari, Treasurers, Utupua, Vangunu, Vanikolo, Vella Lavella, Yanuta, Ambae, Ambrym, Aneityum, Aniwa, Aore, Dolphin, Efate, Emae, Emau, Epi, Erromango, Gaua, Lopevi, Maewo, Malekula, Malo, Maskelyne, Mere Lava, Nguna, Paama, Pauuma, Pentecost, Santo, Tongariki, Tongoa, Ureparapara, Vanua Lava, | 706 |
| Oriole (Yellow-throated) Whistler | <i>Pachycephala orioloides</i> | PNG, | Bougainville, Buka, | 706.1 |
| Bismarck Whistler | <i>Pachycephala citreogaster</i> | PNG, | Credner, Djaul, Duke of York, Feni, Lihir, Los Negros, Manus, Mussau, New Britain, New Hanover, New Ireland, Nusa, Tabar, | 706.2 |
| Island Whistler | <i>Pachycephala phaionotus</i> | Indon, | Aru, Babi, Er, Godon, Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Kaimeer, Kofiau, Kur, Misool, Padaido, Palau Wai, Rani, Ron, Rumadan, Sagewin, Salawati, Saonek, Schildpad, Sorong, Taam, West Papuan Islands, Waigeo, | 707 |
| Rufous Whistler | <i>Pachycephala rufiventris</i> | NCal, | Goeland, Grande Terre, Ouvéa, | 708 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--|-----|
| Regent Whistler | <i>Pachycephala schlegelii</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 709 |
| Grey Whistler | <i>Pachycephala simplex</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, Gagi, Gebe, Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Mios Num, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, Yapen, Fergusson, Goodenough, New Guinea, Normanby, Sudest, | 710 |
| Sclater's Whistler | <i>Pachycephala soror</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Goodenough, New Guinea, | 711 |
| Sooty Whistler | <i>Pachycephala tenebrosa</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 712 |
| Crested Pitohui | <i>Pitohui cristatus</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 713 |
| Hooded Pitohui | <i>Pitohui dichrous</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Yapen, New Guinea, | 714 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|---|-----|
| Rusty Pitohui | <i>Pitohui ferrugineus</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, Yapen, New Guinea, | 715 |
| White-bellied Pitohui | <i>Pitohui incertus</i> | Indon, PNG, | Bivak, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 716 |
| Variable Pitohui | <i>Pitohui kirhocephalus</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, Gemien, Komolom, Kurudu, Misool, New Guinea, Pulu Adi, Sagewin, Salawati, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, Yapen, Kairiru, Mushu, New Guinea, | 717 |
| Black Pitohui | <i>Pitohui nigrescens</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 718 |
| Mottled Whistler | <i>Rhagologus leucostigma</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 719 |
| Green Oriole | <i>Oriolus flavocinctus</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Aru, New Guinea, Salawati, New Guinea, | 720 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|---|-------|
| Olive-backed Oriole | <i>Oriolus sagittatus</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Darnley, Dauan, Dove, Murray, Saibai, Warraber, New Guinea, New Guinea, New Britain, | 721 |
| Brown Oriole | <i>Oriolus szalayi</i> | Indon, PNG, | Batanta, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, Daru, Kiriwina, New Guinea, | 722 |
| Figbird | <i>Sphecotheres viridis</i> | Indon, PNG, | Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Kiriwina, Motupore, New Guinea, | 723 |
| Black-faced Wood-swallow | <i>Artamus cinereus</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 724 |
| White-backed Woodswallow | <i>Artamus insignis</i> | PNG, | Amphlett New Britain, New Ireland, Vuatom, | 725 |
| Dusky Woodswallow | <i>Artamus cyanopterus</i> | N Cal, | Grande Terre, | 725.1 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-----|
| White-breasted Woodswallow | <i>Artamus leucorhynchus</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Van, | Aureed, Boigu, Dauan, Kodall, Mabuiag, Massig, Poruma, Saibai, Tudu, Ugar, Warraber, Yam, Aru, Batanta, Beo, Dranan, Er, Gelo, Jepman, Kai Basar, Kai Dulah, Karang, Kri, Manggur, Misool, Nai, New Guinea, Salawati, Saonek, Senapang, Sua, Taam, Ubur, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, Grande Terre, Ile des Pins, Lifou, Mare, Anagusa, Bonarua, Butchart, Daru, Daugo, Dawson, Dobu, Duchess, Fergusson, Goodenough, Haidana, Local, Loupom, Mailu, Motupore, New Guinea, Noduwa, Normanby, Samarai, Tubatuba, Ambae, Ambrym, Aneityum, Aore, Efate, Emae, Emau, Epi, Erakor, Erromango, Gaua, Lopevi, Maewo, Makura, Malekula, Malo, Nguna, Pentecost, Santo, Tanna, Tongoa, Vanua Lava, | 726 |
| Great Wood-swallow | <i>Artamus maximus</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 727 |
| Hooded Butcherbird | <i>Cracticus cassicus</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, Beo, Biak, Gebe, Kri, Kurudu, Misool, New Guinea, Numfor, Salawati, Senapang, Waigeo, Yapen, Basilaki, Dobu, Fergusson, Goodenough, Kaileuna, Kairiru, Kiriwina, Mushu, New Guinea, Normanby, | 728 |
| Tagula Butcherbird | <i>Cracticus louisianensis</i> | PNG, | Sabra, Sudest, | 729 |
| Black-backed Butcherbird | <i>Cracticus mentalis</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Motupore, New Guinea, | 730 |
| Black Butcherbird | <i>Cracticus quoyi</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Dauan, Saibai, Aru, Beo, Komolom, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, Yapen, Daru, New Guinea, | 731 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|--|-----|
| Australian Magpie | <i>Cracticus tibicen</i> | Indon, PNG, Sol, | New Guinea, New Guinea, Guadalcanal, | 732 |
| Mountain Drongo | <i>Chaetorhynchus papuensis</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 733 |
| Spangled Drongo | <i>Dicrurus bracteatus</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Aureed, Boigu, Darnley, Dauan, Murray, Nepean, Saibai, Ugar, Warraber, Aru, Batanta, Biak, Gebe, Kofiau, Komolom, Mios Num, Misool, New Guinea, Numfor, Padaido, Salawati, Waigeo, Yapen, Daru, Dauan, Dobu, Fergusson, Goodenough, Kaileuna, Kiriwina, Lolobau, Misima, New Britain, New Guinea, Normanby, Sudest, Umboi, | 734 |
| Wallacean Drongo | <i>Dicrurus densus</i> | Indon, | Ceram-laut, Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Kur, Watubela, | 735 |
| Ribbon-tailed Drongo | <i>Dicrurus megarhynchus</i> | PNG, | Goodenough, New Ireland, | 736 |
| Solomon Islands Drongo | <i>Dicrurus solomonensis</i> | Sol, | Guadalcanal, Makira, Yanuta, | 737 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|---|-----|
| Black Fantail | <i>Rhipidura atra</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Waigeo, New Guinea, | 738 |
| Friendly Fantail | <i>Rhipidura albolimbata</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 739 |
| Dimorphic Fantail | <i>Rhipidura brachyrhyncha</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 740 |
| White-winged Fantail | <i>Rhipidura cockerelli</i> | PNG, Sol, | Bougainville, Buka, Choiseul, Florida, Guadalcanal, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Malaita, New Georgia, Ranongga, Rendova, Santa Isabel, Shortlands, Tetipari, Tulagi, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, | 741 |
| Bismarck Fantail | <i>Rhipidura dahli</i> | PNG, | New Britain, New Ireland, Umboi, | 742 |
| Brown (Mountain) Fantail | <i>Rhipidura drownei</i> | PNG, Sol, | Bougainville, Guadalcanal, | 743 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--|-----|
| Arafura Fantail | <i>Rhipidura dryas</i> | Indon, PNG, | Babi, Gam. Pulau Wai, Waigeo, New Guinea, | 744 |
| Grey Fantail | <i>Rhipidura albiscapa</i> | NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Canard, Grande Terre, Ile des Pins, Lifou, Mare, New Guinea, Makira, Ambae, Ambrym, Aneityum, Aore, Efate, Emae, Emau, Epi, Erromango, Futuna, Gaua, Iririki, Leleppa, Linua, Lopevi, Maewo, Malekula, Malo, Mere Lava, Moso, Mota Lava, Nguna, Paama, Pentecost, Ra, Reef Islets, Santo, Tanna, Tongariki, Tongoa, Torres, Uripiv, Vanua Lava, | 745 |
| Chestnut-bellied Fantail | <i>Rhipidura hyperythra</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, New Guinea, Yapen, New Guinea, | 746 |
| Willie Wagtail | <i>Rhipidura leucophrys</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, Sol, | Boigu, Dauan, Saibai, Aru, Batanta, Biak, Jepman, Kofiau, Kri, New Guinea, Pulau Wai, Salawati, Senapang, Senapong, Waigeo, Anagusa, Araltamu, Bagabag, Bali, Boiboiwaga, Bonarua, Bougainville, Buka, Credner, Daru, Daugo, Djaul, Dobu, Duchess, Duke of York, Eloaua, Emira, Fergusson, Good, Goodenough, Kairiru, Kanawea, Karkar, Killerton, Kimbe, Kwaraiwa, Lihir, Limalam, Loana, Loloata, Lolobau, Long, Malai, Matenai, Matupit, Midi, Motupore, Mussau, Nalualuali, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Noduwa, Normanby, Noru, Nup, Panamailoa, Panapompom, Pig, Pororan, Rara_(Redlick Islets), Sakar, Sudest, Tabar, Tambui, Tamum, Tewa Tewa, Tingwon, Tolokiwa, Tuam, Tubatuba, Umboi, Unea, Vuatom, Vulcan, Wamera, Witu, Wuvulu, Bagga, Banika, Bates, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Fara, Fauro, Florida, Gatukai, Gijunabena, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Hakelake, Kicha, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Leili, Makira, Malaghara, Malaita, Mbokonimbeti, Megapode, Mono, Munde Mungota, Munia, New Georgia, Ngangasa, Nohabuna, Nusa Nane, Nusatupe, Ranongga, Redeme #2, Rendova, Santa Anna, Santa Catalina, Santa Isabel, Shortlands, Simbo, Suki, Tema Lata, Tema Soi, Tetipari, Three Sisters, Tulagi, Ugi, Ulawa, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, Whitney, Yanuta, | 747 |
| White-bellied Thicket-fantail | <i>Rhipidura leucothorax</i> | Indon, PNG, | Biak, New Guinea, Salawati, Kairiru, Mushu, New Guinea, | 748 |
| Black Thicket-Fantail | <i>Rhipidura maculipectus</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Daru, New Guinea, | 749 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|--|-----|
| Malaita Fantail | <i>Rhipidura malaitae</i> | Sol, | Malaita, | 750 |
| Matthias Fantail | <i>Rhipidura matthiae</i> | PNG, | Mussau, | 751 |
| Mangrove Fantail | <i>Rhipidura phasiana</i> | Aust, Indon, PNG, | Saibai, Aru, Enu, Karang, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 752 |
| Rennell Fantail | <i>Rhipidura rennelliana</i> | Sol, | Rennell, | 753 |
| Rufous-backed Fantail | <i>Rhipidura rufidorsa</i> | Indon, PNG, | Misool, New Guinea, Yapen, New Guinea, | 754 |
| Rufous Fantail | <i>Rhipidura rufifrons</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, Sol, | Aureed, Boigu, Dauan, Dove, Nepean, Poruma, Saibai, Ugar, Warraber, Batanta, Dranan, Er, Kai, Kai Dulah, Fadol, Godon, Kai Kecil, Kur, Manggur, Ree, Rumadan, Sua, Taam, Kofiau, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Schildpad, Alcester, Anagusa, Boiboiwaga, Bonarua, Bonvouloir, Bougainville, Buka, Deboyne, Duchess, East, Fergusson, Good, Goodenough, Hastings, Itamarina, Killerton, Kimuta, Nare, New Guinea, Normanby, Panamailoa, Panamoti, Panapompom, Rara_ (Redlick Islets), Renard, Rossel, San Miguel, Tewa Tewa, Tobweyama, Amavon Grp, Bagga, Choiseul, Fauro, Gatakai, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Kerekapoko, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Makira, Malaita, Mbava, Megapode, Momalufu, Nendo, New Georgia, Ranongga, Rendova, Santa Anna, Santa Catalina, Santa Isabel, Shortlands, Simbo, Tetipari, Ugi, Utupua, Vangunu, Vanikolo, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, Yanuta, Santo, ? | 755 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|--|-----|
| Northern Fantail | <i>Rhipidura rufiventris</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Aureed, Boigu, Saibai, Aru, Batanta, Biak, Gagi, Gebe, Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Kofiau, Kri, Kur, Mios Num, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Senapang, Taam, Waigeo, Yapen, Daru, Djaul, Duke of York, Fergusson, Goodenough, Karkar, Lihir, Lolobau, Los Negros, Lou, Manus, Misima, Mussau, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Normanby, Rambutyo, Sudest, Tabar, Tanga, Vuatom, Vulcan, Wamera, | 756 |
| Manus Fantail | <i>Rhipidura semirubra</i> | PNG, | Anabat, Los Negros, Manus, Pak, Rambutyo, San Miguel, Tong, | 757 |
| Dusky Fantail | <i>Rhipidura tenebrosa</i> | Sol, | Makira, | 758 |
| Sooty Thicket-fantail | <i>Rhipidura threnothorax</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, Yapen, New Guinea, | 759 |
| Streaked Fantail | <i>Rhipidura verreauxi</i> | NCal, Van, | Grande Terre, Iles des Pins, Lifou, Maré, Ouvéa, Ambae, Ambrym, Aneityum, Aore, Dolphin, Efate, Emau, Epi, Erromango, Gaua, Maewo, Malekula, Malo, Mere Lava, Nguna, Paama, Pauuma, Pentecost, Sakao, Santo, Tongariki, Tongoa, Ureparapara, Valua, Vanua Lava, | 760 |
| Brown Shrike | <i>Lanius cristatus</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 761 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|---|-------|
| Long-tailed Shrike | <i>Lanius schach</i> | PNG, | New Guinea, | 762 |
| Brown-headed Crow | <i>Corvus fuscicapillus</i> | Indon, | Aru, Gemien, New Guinea, Waigeo, New Guinea, | 763 |
| Bougainville Crow | <i>Corvus meeki</i> | PNG, Sol, | Bougainville, Buka, Shortlands, Kulambangra, | 764 |
| New Caledonian Crow | <i>Corvus moneduloides</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, Lifou, Maré, | 765 |
| Torresian Crow | <i>Corvus orru</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Dauan, Saibai, Batanta, Biak, Gam, Gelo, Kri, Misool, New Guinea, Numfor, Pulau Wai, Pulu Adi, Salawati, Schildpad, Senapang, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, Wundi, Yapen, Ali, Aion, Anagusa, Bonarua, Butchart, Daru, Dauan, Daugo, Dawson, Djaul, Dobu, Duchess, Duke of York, Emira, Fergusson, Good, Goodenough, Haidana, Kaileuna, Kairiru, Kegawam, Kiriwina, Kwaraiwa, Lion, Liubotuo, Loloata, Lolobau, Loupom, Mailu, Misima, Motupore, Mushu, Mussau, Nalualuali, Nasai, New Britain, New Hanover, New Ireland, New Guinea, Noduwa, Normanby, Panamailoa, Panamoti, Panapompom, Panasia, Rara_(Redlick Islets), Reu, Sakar, Sudest, Tarawai, Tewa Tewa, Tubatuba, Umboi, Ungalik, Vuatom, Wagifa, Wamera, Waviai, Witu, Woodlark, | 766 |
| Bismarck Crow | <i>Corvus insularis</i> | PNG, | Dauan, Djaul, Duke of York, Emira, Kimbe, Limalam, Liubotuo, Lolobau, Manus, New Britain, New Hanover, New Ireland, | 766.1 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|---|-----|
| Grey Crow | <i>Corvus tristis</i> | Indon, PNG, | Batanta, Pulu Adi, Ron, Salawati, New Guinea, Senapang, Yapen, Fergusson, Goodenough, Kairiru, New Guinea, Normanby, | 767 |
| White-billed Crow | <i>Corvus woodfordi</i> | Sol, | Choiseul, Guadalcanal, Megapode, Santa Isabel, Vaghena, | 768 |
| Rennell Shrikebill | <i>Clytorhynchus hamlini</i> | Sol., | Rennell, | 769 |
| Black-faced Shrikebill | <i>Clytorhynchus nigrogularis</i> | Sol, | Vanikolo, | 770 |
| Southern Shrikebill | <i>Clytorhynchus pachycephaloides</i> | NCal, Van, | Grande Terre, Ambae, Ambrym, Efate, Emae, Epi, Erromango, Gaua, Hiu, Lopevi, Maewo, Malekula, Malo, Mere Lava, Paama, Pentecost, Santo, Tongoa, Ureparapara, Valua, Vanua Lava, | 771 |
| Nendo Shrikebill | <i>Clytorhynchus sanctaecrucis</i> | Sol, | Nendo, | 772 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|--|-----|
| Shining Flycatcher | <i>Myiagra alecto</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Dauan, Mabuiag, Massig, Saibai, Sassie, Yorke, Yam, Zagai, Aru, Batanta, Biak, Kofiau, Kri, Kurudu, Manim, Misool, New Guinea, Numfor, Salawati, Senapang, Senapong, Waigeo, Yapen, Aion, Amphlett Group, Bagabag, Bali, Baluan, Bam, Blupblup, Credner, Daru, Dawson, Djaul, Dobu, Duke of York, Eyon, Feni, Fergusson, Goodenough, Kadovar, Kaileuna, Kairiru, Karkar, Keul, Kimuta, Kiriwina, Kwaraiwa, Lolobau, Los Negros, Lou, Madang, Manus, Misima, Motupore, Mushu, Nalualuali, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Normanby, Nuratu, Pak, Pam, Pana Tinai, Panapompom, Panasia, Pityilu, Ponam, Rambutyo, Renard, Restorf, Reu, Rossel, Sakar, Schumann, Sudest, Tabar, Tanga, Tarawai, Tubatuba, Umboi, Unea, Viai, Voceo, Vuatom, Vulcan, Walis, Wamera, Waviai, Witu, Woodlark, Yanaba, | 773 |
| Biak Flycatcher | <i>Myiagra atra</i> | Indon, | Biak, Numfor, Rani, Supiori, | 774 |
| Melanesian Flycatcher | <i>Myiagra caledonica</i> | NCal, Sol, Van, | Grande Terre, Ile des Pins, Lifou, Maré, Ouvéa, Tiga, Rennell, Ambae, Ambrym, Aneityum, Aniwa, Aore, Dolphin, Efate, Emae, Emau, Epi, Erromango, Futuna, Gaua, Hiu, Inyeug, Irikeri, Lathu, Linua, Loh, Lopevi, Maewo, Makura, Malekula, Malet, Malo, Maskelyne, Mataso, Mere Lava, Nguna, Pentecost, Reef Islets, Santo, Sou, Tanna, Tongoa, Torres, Ureparapara, Uri, Uripiv, Valua, Vanua Lava, Vao, | 775 |
| Ochre-headed Flycatcher | <i>Myiagra cervinicauda</i> | Sol, | Makira, Santa Anna, Ugi, Yanuta, | 776 |
| Satin Flycatcher | <i>Myiagra cyanoleuca</i> | Aus, Ind, PNG, | Boigu, Warraber, New Guinea, Fergusson, Goodenough, Kaileuna, Karkar, Kimuta, Kiriwina, Lihir, Misima, Motupore, New Britain, New Guinea, Normanby, Rossel, Sudest, Umboi, Vulcan, Woodlark, | 777 |
| Steel-blue Flycatcher | <i>Myiagra ferrocyanea</i> | PNG, Sol, | Bougainville, Buka, Bagga, Basin, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Fauro, Florida, Gatukai, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Haycock, Kerehikapo, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Malaita, Matikuri, Mono, Munia, New Georgia, Ranongga, Rendova, Rob Roy, Santa Isabel, Shortlands, Sikopo, Tetipari, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, | 778 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|--|-------|
| Dull Flycatcher | <i>Myiagra hebetior</i> | PNG, | Djaul, Mussau, New Britain, New Hanover, New Ireland, Vuatom, | 779 |
| Restless Flycatcher | <i>Myiagra inquieta</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Saibai, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 780 |
| Leaden Flycatcher | <i>Myiagra rubecula</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Aureed, Darnley, Boigu, Dauan, Mabuig, Murray, Saibai, Yam, Komolom, New Guinea, Basilisk, Conflict, Deboyne, Dobu, Fergusson, Kimuta, Misima, New Britain, New Guinea, Normanby, Panasia, Rossel, Sudest, | 781 |
| Broad-billed Flycatcher | <i>Myiagra ruficollis</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Dauan, Deliverance, Saibai, Sassie, Aru, Babi, Kai Dulah, New Guinea, Daru, Deliverance, New Guinea, | 782 |
| Vanikoro Flycatcher | <i>Myiagra vanikorensis</i> | Sol, | Munia, Vanikolo, | 783 |
| Slaty Monarch | <i>Myiagra galeata</i> | Indon, | Kai Kecil, | 783.1 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------------|--|-------|
| Djaul Pied Monarch | <i>Monarcha ateralbus</i> | PNG, | Djaul, | 784 |
| Black Monarch | <i>Monarcha axillaris</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Goodenough, New Guinea, | 785 |
| Black-tipped Monarch | <i>Monarcha loricatus</i> | Indon, | Kai, Kai Kecil, | 785.1 |
| Black & White Monarch | <i>Monarcha barbatus</i> | PNG, Sol, | Bougainville, Buka, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Fauro, Florida, Guadalcanal, Makira, Malaita, Munia, Ranongga, Santa Isabel, Shortlands, Sulei, | 786 |
| Biak Monarch | <i>Monarcha brehmii</i> | Indon, | Biak, Supiori | 787 |
| Kulambangra Monarch | <i>Monarcha browni</i> | Sol, | Kohinggo, Kulambangra, New Georgia, Ranongga, Rendova, Tetipari, Uepi, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, | 788 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|---|-----|
| Chestnut-bellied Monarch | <i>Monarcha castaneiventris</i> | PNG, Sol, | Bougainville, Buka, Rossel, Banika, Bates, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Fara, Florida, Guadalcanal, Makira, Malaita, Pavuvu, Russell Grp, Santa Anna, Santa Catalina, Santa Isabel, Savo, Sulei, Three Sisters, Ugi, Yanuta, | 789 |
| Golden Monarch | <i>Monarcha chrysomela</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, Biak, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Senapang, Waigeo, Djaul, Fergusson, Goodenough, Lihir, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Normanby, Tabar, | 790 |
| Island Monarch | <i>Monarcha cinerascens</i> | Indon, PNG, Sol, | Aru, Batanta, Biak, Jamna, Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Kofiau, Korwar, Kri, Manim, Mios Num, Misool, New Guinea, Numfor, Pulu Adi, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, Yapen, Aion, Amphlett Group, Anagusa, Anesa, Anusagaru, Araltamu, Bagabag, Bali, Big Malo Malo, Bonvouloir, Bougainville, Budelun, Buka, Carteret, Credner, Crown, Dawson, Djaul, Duke of York, Egum, Eloaua, Emira, Eyon, Feni, Fergusson, Ginetu, Good, Goodenough, Hauwei, Hermits, Harengan, Hus, Karkar, Kimbe, Kimuta, Kurakiki, Lihir, Limalam, Long, Los Reyes, Madang, Malai, Mandrin, Manus, Matenai, Menam, Minalai, Mussau, Nauna, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Ninigo, Nissan, Normanby, Noru, Nuguria, Nukumanu, Nup, Nusandaul, Pahi, Pinipel, Pityilu, Pororan, Purdy, Rambutyo, Rara, Renard, Restorf, Reu, Rossel, Sakar, San Miguel, Schouten, Sinabiet, Sudest, Tabar, Takanupei, Takuu, Talele, Tambui, Tami, Tamum, Tanga, Tarawai, Tench, Tingwon, Tolokiwa, Tong, Umboi, Unea, Vuatom, Waviai, Witu, Woodlark, Wuvulu, Zeune, Alu, Arnavon Grp, Bates, Choiseul, Fara, Fauro, Hakelake, Haycock, Haycock Islet #6, Kerehikapo, Malaghara, Maleivona; Big, Munde Mungota, New Georgia, Nohabuna, Ontong Java, Ramos, Raverave, Rob Roy, Ropa, Santa Isabel, Shortlands, Sikaiana, Sikopo, Sikopo Outpost, Suki, Sulei, | 791 |
| Bougainville Monarch | <i>Monarcha erythrostictus</i> | PNG, Sol, | Bougainville, Buka, Pororan, Fauro, Munia, Shortlands, | 792 |
| Black-winged Monarch | <i>Monarcha frater</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Saibai, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 793 |
| Spot-winged Monarch | <i>Monarcha guttulus</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, Kofiau, Komolom, Mios Num, Misool, New Guinea, Sagewin, Salawati, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, Yapen, Fergusson, Goodenough, Kairiru, Manus, Misima, New Guinea, Normanby, Rossel, Sudest, Wogeo, | 794 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|----------------------|----------------------------|------------------|--|-----|
| Manus Monarch | <i>Monarcha infelix</i> | PNG, | Los Negros, Lou, Manus, Rambutyo, Sivisa, Tong, | 795 |
| Black-backed Monarch | <i>Monarcha julianae</i> | Indon, | Kofiau, | 796 |
| White-tailed Monarch | <i>Monarcha leucurus</i> | Indon, | Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, | 797 |
| Black-faced Monarch | <i>Monarcha melanopsis</i> | Aus, | Dauan, | 798 |
| Hooded Monarch | <i>Monarcha manadensis</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, Normanby, | 799 |
| Black-faced Monarch | <i>Monarcha melanopsis</i> | Indon, Aus, PNG, | Aru, Boigu, Bramble Cay, Darnley, Dauan, Massig, Nepean, Saibai, Ugar, Yam, Yorke, Yam, Daru, Fergusson, Goodenough, New Guinea, Kaileuna, Normanby, Sudest, | 800 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|--|-----|
| White-breasted Monarch | <i>Monarcha menckei</i> | PNG, | Eloaua, Mussau, | 801 |
| White-capped Monarch | <i>Monarcha richardsii</i> | Sol, | Bagga, Gatukai, Gizo, Kicha, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Matikuri, Munde Mungota, New Georgia, Nusatupe, Ranongga, Rendova, Simbo, Tetipari, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, | 802 |
| Rufous Monarch | <i>Monarcha rubiensis</i> | Indon, PNG, | Biak, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 803 |
| Spectacled Monarch | <i>Monarcha trivirgatus</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Darnley, Dauan, Kodall, Massig, Murray, Nepean, Saibai, Ugar, Warraber, Yam, Batanta, Kai Dulah, New Guinea, Salawati, Alcester, Bonvouloir, Dauar, East, Good, Hastings, Kimuta, Misima, Nare, New Guinea, Normanby, Panamailoa, Panamoti, Panapompom, Rara_ (Redlick Islets), Rossel, Sudest, | 804 |
| Black-tailed Monarch | <i>Monarcha verticalis</i> | PNG, | Duke of York, New Britain, New Hanover, New Ireland, Umboi, | 805 |
| White-collared Monarch | <i>Monarcha vidua</i> | Sol, | Makira, Santa Anna, Ugi, Yanuta, | 806 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|--|-------|
| White-naped Monarch | <i>Monarcha pileatus</i> | Indon, | Kur, | 806.1 |
| Vanikoro Monarch | <i>Mayrornis schistaceus</i> | Sol, | Vanikolo, Buma, | 807 |
| Buff-bellied Monarch | <i>Neolalage banksiana</i> | Van, | Ambae, Ambrym, Aore, Efate, Emae, Epi, Erromango, Maewo, Malekula, Malo, Pentecost, Santo, Vanua Lava, | 808 |
| Torrent-lark | <i>Grallina bruijni</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 809 |
| Magpie-lark | <i>Grallina cyanoleuca</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Saibai, Kur, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 810 |
| Rufous-collared Monarch | <i>Arses insularis</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Yapen, New Guinea, | 811 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----|
| Friiled Monarch | <i>Arses telescopthalmus</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Aru, Batanta, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Senapang, Waigeo, Yapen, New Guinea, | 812 |
| Yellow-breasted Boatbill | <i>Machaerirhynchus flaviventer</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, New Guinea, | 813 |
| Black-breasted Boatbill | <i>Machaerirhynchus nigripectus</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 814 |
| Ribbon-tailed Astrapia | <i>Astrapia mayeri</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 815 |
| Arfak Astrapia | <i>Astrapia nigra</i> | Indon, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 816 |
| Huon Astrapia | <i>Astrapia rothschildi</i> | PNG, | New Guinea, | 817 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|---|-----|
| Splendid Astrapia | <i>Astrapia splendidissima</i> | Ind, PNG? | New Guinea, New Guinea? | 818 |
| Stephanie's Astrapia | <i>Astrapia stephaniae</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 819 |
| Magnificent Bird of Paradise | <i>Cicinnurus magnificus</i> | Indon, PNG, | Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Yapen, New Guinea, | 820 |
| King Bird of Paradise | <i>Cicinnurus regius</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, West Papuan Islands, Yapen, New Guinea, | 821 |
| Wilson's Bird-of-Paradise | <i>Cicinnurus respublica</i> | Indon, | Batanta, Senapang, Waigeo, | 822 |
| Crested Bird of Paradise | <i>Cnemophilus macgregorii</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 823 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-----|
| Loria's Bird of Paradise | <i>Cnemophilus loriae</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 824 |
| Buff-tailed Sicklebill | <i>Epimachus albertisi</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 825 |
| Pale-billed Sicklebill | <i>Epimachus bruijnii</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 826 |
| Black Sicklebill | <i>Epimachus fastuosus</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 827 |
| Brown Sicklebill | <i>Epimachus meyeri</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 828 |
| Yellow-breasted Bird of Paradise | <i>Loboparadisea sericea</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 829 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|--|-----|
| Macgregor's Bird of Paradise | <i>Macgregoria pulchra</i> | Indon, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 830 |
| Superb Bird of Paradise | <i>Lophorina superba</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 831 |
| Glossy-mantled Manucode | <i>Manucodia atra</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, Beo, Kri, New Guinea, Salawati, Senapang, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, Motupore, New Guinea, Sudest, Yule, | 832 |
| Crinkle-collared Manucode | <i>Manucodia chalybata</i> | Indon, PNG, | Misool, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 833 |
| Curl-crested Manucode | <i>Manucodia comrii</i> | PNG, | Dobu, Fergusson, Goodenough, Kaileuna, Kiriwina, Normanby, Wagifa, | 834 |
| Jobi Manucode | <i>Manucodia jobiensis</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Yapen, New Guinea, | 835 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--|-----|
| Trumpet Manucode | <i>Manucodia keraudrenii</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Saibai, Aru, New Guinea, Fergusson, Goodenough, New Guinea, Normanby, | 836 |
| Greater Melampitta | <i>Melampitta gigantea</i> | Indon, PNG, Ind, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 837 |
| Lesser Melampitta | <i>Melampitta lugubris</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 838 |
| Short-tailed Paradigalla | <i>Paradigalla brevicauda</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 839 |
| Long-tailed Paradigalla | <i>Paradigalla carunculata</i> | Indon, | New Guinea, | 840 |
| Greater Bird of Paradise | <i>Paradisaea apoda</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 841 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|--|-----|
| Goldie's Bird-of-Paradise | <i>Paradisaea decora</i> | PNG, | Fergusson, Normanby, | 842 |
| Emperor Bird of Paradise | <i>Paradisaea guilielmi</i> | PNG, | New Guinea, | 843 |
| Lesser Bird of Paradise | <i>Paradisaea minor</i> | Indon, PNG, | Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Yapen, New Guinea, | 844 |
| Raggiana Bird of Paradise | <i>Paradisaea raggiana</i> | PNG, | New Guinea, | 845 |
| Red Bird-of-Paradise | <i>Paradisaea rubra</i> | Indon, | Batanta, Gemien, Saonek, Salawati, Senapang, Waigeo, | 846 |
| Blue Bird of Paradise | <i>Paradisaea rudophi</i> | PNG, | New Guinea, | 847 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-----|
| Carola's Parotia | <i>Parotia carolae</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 848 |
| Lawes' Parotia | <i>Parotia lawesii</i> , | PNG, | New Guinea, | 849 |
| Western Parotia | <i>Parotia sefilata</i> | Indon, | New Guinea, | 850 |
| Wahnes' Parotia | <i>Parotia wahnesi</i> | PNG, | New Guinea, | 851 |
| King of Saxony Bird of Paradise | <i>Pteridopora alberti</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 852 |
| Magnificent Riflebird | <i>Ptiloris magnificentus</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 853 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|---|-----|
| Twelve-wired Bird of Paradise | <i>Seleucidis melanoleuca</i> | Indon, PNG, | Salawati, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 854 |
| Northern Scrub-robin | <i>Drymodes superciliaris</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 855 |
| Yellow-bellied Robin | <i>Eopsaltria flaviventris</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, Ile des Pins, | 856 |
| Lemon-bellied Flyrobin | <i>Microeca flavigaster</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Sassie, Aru, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 857 |
| Jacky Winter | <i>Microeca fascinans</i> | PNG, | New Guinea, | 858 |
| Olive Flyrobin | <i>Microeca flavovirescens</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, Misool, New Guinea, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, Yapen, New Guinea, | 859 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|--|-----|
| Yellow-legged Flyrobin | <i>Microeca griseoceph</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 860 |
| Canary Flyrobin | <i>Microeca papuana</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 861 |
| Mangrove Robin | <i>Peneonantho pulverulenta</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Aru, Karang, New Guinea, Killerton, New Guinea, | 862 |
| Snow Mountain Robin | <i>Petroica archboldi</i> | Indon, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 863 |
| Alpine Robin | <i>Petroica bivittata</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 864 |
| Pacific Robin | <i>Petroica multicolor</i> | PNG, Sol, Van, | Bougainville, Guadalcanal, Kulambangra, Makira, Ambae, Ambrym, Aneityum, Efate, Emae, Emau, Epi, Erromango, Gaua, Lopevi, Maewo, Malekula, Malo, Mere Lava, Nguna, Paama, Pauuma. Santo, Tanna, Tongariki, Tongoa, Vanua Lava, | 865 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--|-----|
| Black-throated Robin | <i>Poecilodryas albonotata</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 866 |
| Black-chinned Robin | <i>Poecilodryas brachyura</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Yapen, New Guinea, | 867 |
| Black-sided Robin | <i>Poecilodryas hypoleuca</i> | Indon, PNG, | Batanta, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, New Guinea, | 868 |
| Olive-yellow Robin | <i>Poecilodryas placens</i> | Indon, | Batanta, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 869 |
| Australasian Lark | <i>Mirafra javanica</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Saibai, New Guinea, Daugo, Mauia, New Guinea, | 870 |
| Golden-headed Cisticola | <i>Cisticola exilis</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Darnley, Dauan, Mabuiag, Massig, Murray, Saibai, Ugar, Yam, Yorke, Yam, New Guinea, Bagabag, Daru, Daugo, Duke of York, Fergusson, Goodenough, Haidana, Kairiru, Lihir, Long, Madang, Masahet, Mushu, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Normanby, Sakar, Tabar, Umboi, Vuatom, Vulcan, | 871 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-----|
| Zitting Cisticola | <i>Cisticola juncidis</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Saibai, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 872 |
| Great Reed-warbler | <i>Acrocephalus arundinaceus</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Salawati, New Guinea, | 873 |
| Clamorous Reed-warbler | <i>Acrocephalus stentoreus</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, Sol, | Saibai, New Guinea, Bougainville, Buka, Long, New Britain, New Guinea, New Ireland, Umboi, Banika, Guadalcanal, Santa Isabel, | 874 |
| Oriental Reed-warbler | <i>Acrocephalus orientalis</i> | Indon, | Aru, Biak, | 875 |
| Grey's Grasshopper-warbler | <i>Locustella fasciolata</i> | Indon, PNG, | Biak, Gebe, Kai, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, Yamna, Yapen, New Guinea, New Ireland, | 876 |
| Bismarck Thicketbird | <i>Megalurulus grosvenori</i> | PNG, | New Britain, | 877 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-----|
| Bougainville Thicketbird | <i>Megalurulus llanae</i> | PNG, | Bougainville, | 878 |
| New Caledonian Thicketbird | <i>Megalurulus mariei</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, | 879 |
| Rusty Thicketbird | <i>Megalurulus rubiginosa</i> | PNG, | New Britain, | 880 |
| Melanesian Thicketbird | <i>Megalurulus whitneyi</i> | Sol, Van, | Guadalcanal, Santo, | 881 |
| Fly River Grassbird | <i>Megalurus albolimbatus</i> | PNG, | New Guinea, | 882 |
| Little Grassbird | <i>Megalurus gramineus</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 883 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--|-----|
| Papuan Grassbird | <i>Megalurus macrurus</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Goodenough, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Tolokiwa, | 884 |
| Tawny Grassbird | <i>Megalurus timorensis</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Saibai, New Guinea, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Vuatom, | 885 |
| Odedi (Kopipi) Bush Warbler | <i>Cettia haddeni</i> | PNG, | Bougainville, | 886 |
| Shade Warbler | <i>Cettia parens</i> | Sol, | Makira, | 887 |
| Sanford's White-eye | <i>Woodfordia lacertosa</i> | Sol, | Nendo, | 888 |
| Woodford's White-eye | <i>Woodfordia superciliosa</i> | Sol, | Rennell, | 889 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|--|-----|
| Black-crowned White-eye | <i>Zosterops atrifrons</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Yapen, Fergusson, Goodenough, Manus, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Normanby, Umboi, Vuatom, | 890 |
| Lemon-bellied White-eye | <i>Zosterops chloris</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Babi, Dranan, Enu, Er, Kaimeer, Karang, Kur, Manggur, Pulau Wai, Schildpad, Sua, Taam, Caincross, | 891 |
| Great Kai White-eye | <i>Zosterops grayi</i> | Indon, | Kai, Kai Besar, | 892 |
| Little Kai White-eye | <i>Zosterops uropygialis</i> | Indon, | Kai, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, | 893 |
| Pale White-eye | <i>Zosterops citrinellus</i> | Aust, | Aureed, Boigu, Campbell, Darnley, Dauan, Deliverance, Kodall, Massig, Murray, Nepean, Poruma, Tudu, Ugar, Warraber, Yam, Zuizin, | 894 |
| Vanuatu White-eye | <i>Zosterops flavifrons</i> | Van, | Ambae, Ambrym, Aneityum, Aniwa, Aore, Banks, Dolphin, Efate, Emae, Emau, Epi, Erromango, Futuna, Gaua, Hiu, Iririki, Loh, Lopevi, Maewo, Makura, Malekula, Malo, Melapav, Mere Lava, Moso, Nguna, Paama, Pauuma. Pentecost, Santo, Tanna, Tongariki, Tongoa, Torres, Vanua Lava, | 895 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--|-----|
| Capped White-eye | <i>Zosterops fuscicapillus</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Fergusson, Goodenough, New Guinea, | 896 |
| Louisiade White-eye | <i>Zosterops griseotinctus</i> | PNG, | Alcester, Bonarua, Bonvouloir, Butchart, Conflict, Crown, Deboyne, Duchateau, Duchess, East, Egum, Ginetu, Good, Hastings, Heath, Itamarina, Kegawam, Kimuta, Long, Nare, Nauna, Nissan, Normanby, Panamailoa, Panamoti, Panapompom, Rara_(Redlick Islets), Renard, Rossel, Tewa Tewa, Tobweyama, Tolokiwa, | 897 |
| Large Lifou White-eye | <i>Zosterops inornata</i> | NCal, | Lifou, | 898 |
| Solomon Islands White-eye | <i>Zosterops kulambangrae</i> | Sol, | Vona Vona, | 899 |
| Silvereye | <i>Zosterops lateralis</i> | NCal, Van, | Grande Terre, Ile des Pins, Lifou, Maré, Ouvéa, Tiga, Ambae, Ambrym, Aneityum, Aniwa, Aore, Efate, Emae, Emau, Epi, Erromango, Gaua, Iririki, Linua, Loh, Lopevi, Maewo, Makura, Malekula, Malo, Mere Lava, Moso, Nguna, Paama, Pauuma, Pentecost, Ra, Reef Islets, Santo, Tanna, Tongariki, Tongoa, Torres, Ureparapara, Uri, Uripiv, Valua, Vanua Lava, Vao, | 900 |
| Splendid White-eye | <i>Zosterops luteirostris</i> | Sol, | Gizo, | 901 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|---|-----|
| White-throated White-eye | <i>Zosterops meeki</i> | PNG, | Sudest, | 902 |
| Yellow-throated White-Eye | <i>Zosterops metcalfi</i> | PNG, Sol, | Bougainville, Buka, Bates, Choiseul, Florida, Megapode, Santa Isabel, Shortlands, Tulagi, | 903 |
| Lifou White-eye | <i>Zosterops minuta</i> | NCal, | Lifou, | 904 |
| Kulambangra White-eye | <i>Zosterops murphyi</i> | Sol, | Kulambangra, | 905 |
| Biak White-eye | <i>Zosterops mysorensis</i> | Indon, | Biak, | 906 |
| New Guinea White-eye | <i>Zosterops novaeguineae</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 907 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--|-----|
| Central Solomons White-eye | <i>Zosterops rendovae</i> | Sol, | Gatukai, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, New Georgia, Rendova, Tetipari, Uepi, Vangunu, | 908 |
| Rennell White-eye | <i>Zosterops rennellianus</i> | Sol, | Rennell, | 909 |
| Santa Cruz White-eye | <i>Zosterops sanctaecrucis</i> | Sol, | Nendo, Vanikolo, | 910 |
| Ranongga White-eye | <i>Zosterops splendidis</i> | Sol, | Ranongga, | 911 |
| Malaita White-eye | <i>Zosterops stresemanni</i> | Sol, | Malaita, | 912 |
| Grey-throated White-eye | <i>Zosterops ugiensis</i> | PNG, Sol, | Bougainville, Guadalcanal, Makira, Yanuta, | 913 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|---|-----|
| Banded White-eye | <i>Zosterops vellalavella</i> | Sol, | Bagga, Vella Lavella, | 914 |
| Green-backed White-eye | <i>Zosterops xanthochrous</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, Ile des Pins, Maré, Ouvea, | 915 |
| Kulambangra Leaf-Warbler | <i>Phylloscopus amoenus</i> | Sol, | Kulambangra, | 916 |
| Arctic Warbler | <i>Phylloscopus borealis</i> | PNG, | Anchorite, | 917 |
| San Cristobal Leaf-Warbler | <i>Phylloscopus makirensis</i> | Sol, | Makira, | 918 |
| Island Leaf-Warbler | <i>Phylloscopus poliocephalus</i> | Indon, PNG, Sol, | Biak, Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Kecil, New Guinea, Numfor, Yapen, Bougainville, Emira, Fergusson, Goodenough, Karkar, Mussau, New Britain, New Guinea, New Ireland, Umboi, Guadalcanal, Kulambangra, Malaita, Santa Isabel, | 919 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-----|
| Red-rumped Swallow | <i>Cecropis daurica</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Kofiau, Bougainville, Daru, Fergusson, Lihir, New Britain, New Guinea, New Ireland, Normanby, | 920 |
| Welcome Swallow | <i>Hirundo neoxena</i> | Aus, NCal, PNG, | Boigu, Saibai, Grande Terre, Lifou, Mare, Ouvéa, Tiga, New Guinea, | 921 |
| Barn Swallow | <i>Hirundo rustica</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Dauan, Aru, Kai, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Kofiau, New Guinea, Bundro, Manus, New Guinea, | 922 |
| Pacific Swallow | <i>Hirundo tahitica</i> | Aust, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | Saibai, Aru, Babi, Batanta, Biak, Jepman, Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Dullah, Kai Kecil, Kofiau, Kri, Misool, New Guinea, Numfor, Salawati, Senapang, Sorong, Waigeo, Yapen, Grande Terre, Lifou, Maré, Ouvéa, Ali, Amphlett Group, Anagusa, Bagabag, Bonarua, Bougainville, Buka, Butchart, Crown, Daugo, Duke of York, Feni, Fergusson, Goodenough, Idihi, Kairiru, Karkar, Kimbe, Laughlan Atoll, Lihir, Loloata, Long, Malai, Manus, Matupit, Mauia, Misima, Motupore, Mushu, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Nissan, Normanby, Sakar, Samarai, Sudest, Tabar, Tanga, Tarawai, Tewa Tewa, Tolokiwa, Tuam, Tubatuba, Umboi, Vuatom, Walis, Wamera, Alu, Bagga, Banika, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Fauro, Florida, Gatukai, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Haycock, Haycock Stack #1, Kerehikapo, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Lomlom, Makira, Malaita, Mangalona, Mbokonimbeti, Mono, Munia, Nendo, New Georgia, Pavuvu, Ranongga, Rendova, Russell Grp, Santa Anna, Santa Catalina, Santa Isabel, Shortlands, Sikopo, Simbo, Tema Lata, Tetipari, Three Sisters, Tulagi, Uepi, Ugi, Ulawa, Utupua, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, Yanuta, Ambae, Ambrym, Aneityum, Aniwa, Aore, Dolphin, Efate, Emae, Epi, Erromango, Hiu, Inyeug, Iririki, Linua, Loh, Lopevi, Maewo, Malekula, Malo, Mere Lava, Mota Lava, Ngunu, Paama, Pentecost, Santo, Tanna, Tongariki, Tongoa, Torres, Valua, | 923 |
| Fairy Martin | <i>Petrochelidon ariel</i> | Aus, PNG, | Boigu, Saibai, New Guinea, | 924 |
| Tree Martin | <i>Petrochelidon nigricans</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, | Darnley, Boigu, Dauan, Saibai, Ugar, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, New Guinea, Grande Terre, Observatory, Lifou, Bougainville, Buka, Daru, Karkar, New Britain, New Guinea, New Ireland, Nissan, Witu, Guadalcanal, Malaita, | 925 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-----|
| Sand Martin | <i>Riparia riparia</i> | PNG, | New Guinea, | 926 |
| Red-vented Bulbul | <i>Pycnonotus cafer</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, Lifou, | 927 |
| Sooty-headed Bulbul | <i>Pycnonotus aurigaster</i> | Indon, | Biak, | 928 |
| Garnet Robin | <i>Eugerygone rubra</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 929 |
| Wattled Ploughbill | <i>Eulacestoma nigropectus</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 930 |
| Cinnamon-chested Flycatcher | <i>Ficedula buruensis</i> | Indon, | Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Kecil, | 931 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|---|-----|
| Ashy Robin | <i>Heteromyias albispectularis</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 932 |
| Siberian Rubythroat | <i>Luscinia calliope</i> | PNG, | New Guinea, | 933 |
| Torrent Robin | <i>Monachella muelleriana</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Britain, New Guinea, Normanby, | 934 |
| Blue Rock Thrush | <i>Monticola solitarius</i> | Indon, PNG, | Jepman, Kaimeer, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 935 |
| Grey-streaked Flycatcher | <i>Muscicapa griseisticta</i> | Indon, PNG, | Batanta, Gebe, Misool, New Guinea, Pulu Adi, Rumadan, Salawati, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, Yapen, New Guinea, | 936 |
| Green-backed Robin | <i>Pachycephalopsis hattamensis</i> | Indon, | New Guinea, Yapen, New Guinea, | 937 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|--|-----|
| White-eyed Robin | <i>Pachycephalopsis poliosoma</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 938 |
| Lowland Peltops | <i>Peltops blainvillii</i> | Indon, PNG, | Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Sorong, Waigeo, Killerton, New Guinea, | 939 |
| Mountain Peltops | <i>Peltops montanus</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 940 |
| White-rumped Robin | <i>Peneothello bimaculatus</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Yapen, New Guinea, | 941 |
| Smoky Robin | <i>Peneothello cryptoleucus</i> | Indon, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 942 |
| Blue-grey Robin | <i>Peneothello cyanus</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 943 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-----|
| White-winged Robin | <i>Peneothello sigillatus</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 944 |
| Pied Chat | <i>Saxicola caprata</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Daugo, Long, New Britain, New Guinea, New Ireland, Vuatom, | 945 |
| White-faced Robin | <i>Tregellasia leucops</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Yapen, New Guinea, | 946 |
| Lesser Ground-robin | <i>Amalocichla incerta</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 947 |
| Island Thrush | <i>Turdus poliocephalus</i> | Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | New Guinea, Grande Terre, Ile des Pins, Lifou, Maré, Yandé, Bougainville, Emira, Goodenough, Karkar, Mussau, New Britain, New Guinea, New Ireland, Tolokiwa, Guadalcanal, Kulambangra, Rennell, Utupua, Vanikolo, Ambae, Ambrym, Aniwa, Efate, Emae, Emau, Epi, Erromango, Futuna, Gaua, Lopevi, Maewo, Malekula, Malo, Mere Lava, Nguna, Paama, Pentecost, Santo, Tanna, Tongoa, Ureparapara, Vanua Lava, | 948 |
| Greater Ground-robin | <i>Amalocichla sclateriana</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 949 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--|-------|
| Russet-tailed Thrush | <i>Zoothera heinei</i> | Indon, PNG, Sol, | New Guinea, Emira, Mussau, New Guinea, Choiseul, | 950 |
| San Cristobal Thrush | <i>Zoothera margaretae</i> | Sol, | Makira, | 951 |
| Bougainville Thrush | <i>Zoothera atrigena</i> | PNG, | Bougainville, | 952 |
| New Britain (Black-backed) Thrush | <i>Zoothera talasea</i> | PNG, | New Britain, Umboi, | 952.1 |
| Guadalcanal Thrush | <i>Zoothera turipavae</i> | Sol, | Guadalcanal, | 953 |
| Common Myna | <i>Acridotheres tristis</i> | Aus, NCal, Sol, Van, | Warraber, Grande Terre, Ile Des Pins, Lifou, Maré, Ouvéa, Banika, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Malaita, Mbokonimbeti, New Georgia, Pavuvu, Tetipari, Three Sisters, Aore, Efate, Epi, Iririki, Malo, Nguna, Paama, Santo, Tanna, | 954 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--|-----|
| Golden Myna | <i>Aplornis anais</i> | Indon, PNG, | Salawati, New Guinea, Yapen, New Guinea, | 955 |
| White-eyed Starling | <i>Aplornis brunneocapilla</i> | PNG, Sol, | Bougainville, Choiseul, Guadalcanal, Rendova, | 956 |
| Singing Starling | <i>Aplornis cantoroides</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, Sol, | Boigu, Saibai, Aru, Batanta, Beo, Gelo, Jepman, Kri, Misool, New Guinea, Pulu Adi, Salawati, Saonek, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, Ali, Anagusa, Anusagaru, Bali, Baluan, Bonarua, Bougainville, Budelun, Buka, Bundro, Conflict, Crown, Daru, Dawson, Djaul, Duchess, Duke of York, Egum, Emira, Feni, Ginetu, Hauwei, Hermits, Karkar, Kegawam, Kimuta, Koil, Kwaraiwa, Laughlan Atoll, Lihir, Limalam, Loana, Lolobau, Long, Lou, Loupom, Luf, Madang, Mailu, Malai, Manus, Matupit, Minalai, Misima, Mussau, Nauna, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Nissan, Noduwa, Normanby, Noru, Nuguria, Nup, Nuratu, Pak, Panamailoa, Panasia, Poy-Yai, Rambutyo, Renard, Sakar, San Miguel, Sudest, Tabar, Tami, Tanga, Tarawai, Tewa Tewa, Tingwon, Tolokiwa, Tuam, Tubatuba, Tuluman, Umboi, Unea, Vuatom, Witu, Woodlark, Wuvulu, Yanaba, Banika, Bellona, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Faara, Florida, Gatukai, Gizo, Gower, Guadalcanal, Hakelake, Haycock, Haycock Islet #5, Kerehikapo, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Makira, Malaghara, Malaita, Mbokonimbeti, Mono, Munde Mungota, Munia, New Georgia, Nohabuna, Nunuki, Nusa Nane, Pavuvu, Ramos, Ranongga, Redeme #2, Rendova, Rennell, Rob Roy, Ropa, Russell Grp, Santa Anna, Santa Isabel, Savo, Shortlands, Sikopo, Simbo, Susuku, Tema Soi, Tetipari, Three Sisters, Ugi, Ulawa, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Viughoba, Vona Vona, Yanuta, | 957 |
| San Cristobal Starling | <i>Aplornis dichroa</i> | Sol, | Makira, Yanuta, | 958 |
| Atoll Starling | <i>Aplornis feadensis</i> | PNG, Sol, | Carteret, Emira, Hermits, Liubotuo, Longan, Luf, Mal, Manus, Menam, Ninigo, Nissan, Nuguria, Pinipel, Takuu, Wuvulu, Ontong Java, | 959 |
| Brown-winged Starling | <i>Aplornis grandis</i> | PNG, Sol, | Bougainville, Buka, Bagga, Choiseul, Fauro, Florida, Gatukai, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Malaita, Mono, Nendo, New Georgia, Ranongga, Rendova, Ropa, Santa Isabel, Shortlands, Simbo, Sulei, Tetipari, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, | 960 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|--|-----|
| Rennell Starling | <i>Aplornis insularis</i> | Sol, | Bellona, Rennell, | 961 |
| Long-tailed Starling | <i>Aplornis magna</i> | Indon, | Biak, Numfor, | 962 |
| Metallic Starling | <i>Aplornis metallica</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, Sol, | Boigu, Bramble Cay, Darnley, Massig, Nepean, Saibai, Ugar, Aru, Batanta, Biak, Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Kofiau, Kur, Manim, Mios Num, Misool, New Guinea, Numfor, Padaido, Palau Wai, Saonek, Tayandu, Waigeo, Yapen, Alcester, Amphlett Group, Anagusa, Bagabag, Bali, Basilisk, Bentley, Big Malo Malo, Bonarua, Bougainville, Buka, Butchart, Carteret, Credner, Crown, Daru, Dawson, Djaul, Dobu, Duchateau, Duke of York, Emira, Feni, Fergusson, Goodenough, Hermits, Idihi, Kaileuna, Kairiru, Karkar, Killerton, Kiriwina, Kumamba, Kwaraiwa, Laughlan Atoll, Lihir, Lolobau, Long, Los Negros, Lou, Madang, Mahur, Manus, Matupit, Misima, Mushu, Mussau, Nalualuali, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Ninigo, Nissan, Normanby, Pahi, Pam, Panasia, Pinipel, Rambutyo, Reu, Rossel, Sakar, Sariba, Sivisa, Sudest, Tabar, Tami, Tanga, Tarawai, Tewa Tewa, Tingwon, Tolokiwa, Tubatuba, Tuluman, Ubulak, Umboi, Unea, Vuatom, Vulcan, Wagifa, Wamera, Witu, Woodlark, Yanaba, Yaparua, Banika, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Fara, Fauro, Florida, Gatukai, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Kerekikapo, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Makira, Malaita, Mono, New Georgia, Ramos, Ranongga, Rendova, Rob Roy, Santa Anna, Santa Catalina, Santa Isabel, Savo, Shortlands, Simbo, Sulei, Tetipari, Three Sisters, Uepi, Ugi, Ulawa, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, Yanuta, | 963 |
| Moluccan Starling | <i>Aplornis mysolensis</i> | Indon, | Ajoe, Batanta, Gam, Gebe, Kofiau, Misool, Salawati, Schildpad, Sorong, Waigeo, West Papuan Islands, | 964 |
| Yellow-eyed Starling | <i>Aplornis mystacea</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 965 |
| Santo Mountain Starling | <i>Aplornis santovestris</i> | Van, | Santo, | 966 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|------------------|--|-------|
| Striated Starling | <i>Aplornis striatus</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, Ile des Pins, Lifou, Maré, Ouvéa, | 967 |
| Polynesian Starling | <i>Aplornis tabuensis</i> | Sol, | Reef, Tinakula, Tucopia, | 968 |
| Rusty-winged Starling | <i>Aplornis zelandica</i> | Sol, Van, | Vanikolo, Ambae, Ambrym, Efate, Gaua, Lopevi, Maewo, Malekula, Malo, Mere Lava, Paama, Pentecost, Santo, Ureparapara, | 969 |
| Hill Myna | <i>Gracula religiosa</i> | PNG, | New Guinea, | 970 |
| Yellow-faced Myna | <i>Mino dumontii</i> | Indon, PNG, Sol, | Aru, Batanta, Biak, New Guinea, Salawati, Sorong, Senapang, Waigeo, Yapen, Daru, New Guinea, Umboi, Alu, Banika, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Fauro, Florida, Gatukai, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Makira, Malaita, Mono, New Georgia, Pavuvu, Ranongga, Rendova, Rob Roy, Russell Grp, Santa Isabel, Savo, Shortlands, Simbo, Tetipari, Ulawa, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, | 971 |
| Melanesian Myna | <i>Mino kreffti</i> | PNG, Sol, | Bougainville, Buka, Duke of York, Lolobau, New Britain, New Hanover, New Ireland, Alu, Banika, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Fauro, Florida, Gatukai, Gizo, Guadalcanal, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Makira, Malaita, Mono, New Georgia, Pavuvu, Ranongga, Rendova, Rob Roy, Russell Grp, Santa Isabel, Savo, Shortlands, Simbo, Sulei, Tetipari, Uepi, Ulawa, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, | 971.1 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|--|-----|
| Common Starling | <i>Sturnus vulgaris</i> | NCal, PNG, | Ouvea, New Guinea, | 972 |
| Midget Flowerpecker | <i>Dicaeum aeneum</i> | PNG, Sol, | Bougainville, Buka, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Fauro, Florida, Guadalcanal, Malaita, Santa Isabel, San Jorge, Shortland, Sulei, Tulagi, | 973 |
| Red-banded Flowerpecker | <i>Dicaeum eximium</i> | PNG, | Djaul, Lihir, Lolobau, New Britain, New Hanover, New Ireland, Vuatom, | 974 |
| Red-capped Flowerpecker | <i>Dicaeum geelvinkianum</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Saibai, Biak, Kurudu, New Guinea, Numfor, Yapen, Bagabag, Daru, Dobu, Fergusson, Goodenough, Kairiru, Karkar, Madang, New Guinea, Normanby, Vulcan, | 975 |
| Mistletoebird | <i>Dicaeum hirundinaceum</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Kur, New Guinea, Tayandu, Watubela, New Guinea, | 976 |
| Louisiade Flowerpecker | <i>Dicaeum nitidum</i> | PNG, | Misima, Rossel, Sudest, | 977 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--|-----|
| Olive-crowned Flowerpecker | <i>Dicaeum pectorale</i> | Indon, PNG, | Batanta, Biak, Kofiau, Misool, New Guinea, Numfor, Padaido, Pulu Adi, Salawati, Senapang, Waigeo, Basilisk, Daru, Fergusson, Goodenough, New Guinea, | 978 |
| Mottled Flowerpecker | <i>Dicaeum tristrami</i> | Sol, | Makira, Yanuta, | 979 |
| Black Sunbird | <i>Nectarinia aspasia</i> | Indon, PNG, | Aru, Batanta, Beo, Biak, Gebe, Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Kofiau, Kurudu, Mios Num, Misool, New Guinea, Numfor, Padaido, Pulu Adi, Rani, Salawati, Saonek, Waigeo, Yapen, Aion, Amphlett Group, Anagusa, Bagabag, Bagaman, Bali, Basilisk, Blup Blup, Bonarua, Conflict, Credner, Dawson, Deboyne, Djaul, Dobu, Doini, Dugumenu, Duke of York, Egum, Eyon, Feni, Fergusson, Gawa, Ginetu, Goodenough, Kaileuna, Kairiru, Karkar, Kegawam, Kimbe, Kiriwina, Kumamba, Kwaraiwa, Laughlan Atoll, Lihir, Lolobau, Lou, Manus, Misima, Mushu, Nalualuali, Nasai, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Normanby, Nuratu, Panasia, Reu, Sakar, Schumann, Sudest, Tabar, Tarawai, Tench, Tubatuba, Umboi, Unea, Vuatom, Vulcan, Wagifa, Wamera, Waviai, Wogeo, Woodlark, Yanaba, | 980 |
| Yellow-bellied Sunbird | <i>Nectarinia jugularis</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, Sol, | Aureed, Boigu, Campbell, Darnley, Dauan, Keats, Kodall, Mabuiag, Massig, Murray, Nepean, Saibai, Tudu, Ugar, Warraber, Yam, Aru, Batanta, Beo, Biak, Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Kofiau, Kri, Manim, Misool, New Guinea, Numfor, Padaido, Salawati, Waigeo, Yapen, Ali, Amphlett Group, Anagusa, Anusagaru, Bagabag, Baluan, Bam, Basilisk, Bonarua, Bougainville, Buka, Bundro, Crown, Darnley, Daru, Dauan, Daugo, Dawson, Djaul, Dobu, Duke of York, Emira, Fedarb, Feni, Fergusson, Goodenough, Hermits, Hus, Idihi, Kadovar, Kairiru, Karkar, Keul, Kwaraiwa, Laughlan Atoll, Lihir, Lion, Loloata, Lolobau, Long, Los Negros, Lou, Luf, Madang, Malai, Manus, Maron, Menam, Motupore, Mushu, Mussau, New Britain, New Guinea, New Hanover, New Ireland, Ninigo, Nissan, Normanby, Pak, Pig, Poy-Yai, Rambutyo, Sakar, San Miguel, Tabar, Tami, Tanga, Tarawai, Tewa Tewa, Tolokiwa, Torotsian, Tuam, Tubatuba, Umboi, Unea, Viai, Vokeyo, Vuatom, Vulcan, Wamea, Witu, Zeune, Banika, Beagle, Buena Vista, Choiseul, Fara, Fauro, Florida, Gatukai, Gizo, Gower, Guadalcanal, Hakelake, Haycock, Haycock Islet #5, Haycock Islet #6, Kerehikapo, Kohinggo, Kulambangra, Malaghara, Malaita, Maleivona; Big, Mbokonimbeti, Mono, Munde Mungota, Munia, Naru, New Georgia, Nusatupe, Ondolau, Pavuvu, Ramos, Ranongga, Raputalavata, Raverave, Redeme #2, Rendova, Rob Roy, Ropa, Russell Grp, Santa Anna, Santa Catalina, Santa Isabel, Savo, Shortlands, Sikopo, Sikopo Outpost, Simbo, Sulei, Susuku, Tetipari, Three Sisters, Tulagi, Uepi, Ugi, Ulawa, Vangunu, Vella Lavella, Vona Vona, | 981 |
| Red Avadavat | <i>Amandava amandava</i> | Van, | Efate, | 982 |
| Red-headed Parrot-finch | <i>Erythrura cyaneovirens</i> | Van, | Ambae, Ambrym, Aneityum, Efate, Emae, Gaua, Maewo, Mere Lava, Pentecost, | 983 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-----|
| Papuan Parrot-finch | <i>Erythrura papuana</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 984 |
| Red-throated Parrot-finch | <i>Erythrura psittacea</i> | NCal, Van, | Grande Terre, Ile des Pins, Lifou, Efate, | 985 |
| Royal Parrot-finch | <i>Erythrura regia</i> | NCal, | Grande Terre, Ile Des Pins, Maré, Emae, Epi, Gaua, Lopevi, Malekula, Paama, Pauuma. Santo, Tongariki, Tongoa, | 986 |
| Blue-faced Parrot-finch | <i>Erythrura trichroa</i> | Indon, NCal, PNG, Sol, Van, | New Guinea, Lifou, Maré, Bougainville, Crown, Eloaua, Emira, Feni, Fergusson, Goodenough, Karkar, Long, Mussau, New Britain, New Guinea, New Ireland, Sudest, Tolokiwa, Umboi, Vulcan, Guadalcanal, Kulambangra, Ambae, Ambrym, Aneityum, Efate, Emau, Epi, Erromango, Gaua, Lopevi, Maewo, Mere Lava, Nguna, Pentecost, Tanna, | 987 |
| Common Waxbill | <i>Estrilda astrild</i> | NCal, Van, | Grande Terre, Ile des Pins, Efate, Iririki, Santo, | 988 |
| Grey-headed Mannikin | <i>Lonchura caniceps</i> | PNG, | New Guinea, | 989 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-----|
| Chestnut-breasted Mannikin | <i>Lonchura castaneothorax</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Van, | Boigu, Darnley, Dauan, Kodall, Mabuiag, Mabuiag, Massig, Poruma, Saibai, Ugar, Yam, New Guinea, Grande Terre, Ile des Pins, Fergusson, Goodenough, New Guinea, Normanby, Vulcan, Santo, | 990 |
| New Ireland Mannikin | <i>Lonchura forbesi</i> | PNG, | New Ireland, | 991 |
| Grand Mannikin | <i>Lonchura grandis</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 992 |
| Mottled Mannikin | <i>Lonchura hunsteini</i> | PNG, | New Hanover, New Ireland, | 993 |
| White-spotted Mannikin | <i>Lonchura leucosticta</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 994 |
| Black-headed Mannikin | <i>Lonchura molucca</i> | Van, Indon, | Dranan, Er, Heniar, Kai Besar, Kai Dulah, Kofiau, Kur, Aore, Malekula, Santo, | 995 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|--|------|
| Snow Mountain Mannikin | <i>Lonchura montana</i> | Indon, | New Guinea, | 996 |
| Eastern Alpine Mannikin | <i>Lonchura monticola</i> | PNG, | New Guinea, | 997 |
| Grey-crowned Mannikin | <i>Lonchura nevermanni</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 998 |
| Hooded Mannikin | <i>Lonchura spectabilis</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Long, New Guinea, Tolokiwa, Umboi, | 999 |
| Hooded Mannikin | <i>Lonchura spectabilis</i> | PNG, | New Britain, Vuatom, | 1000 |
| Black Mannikin | <i>Lonchura stygia</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 1001 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|--|------|
| Black-breasted Mannikin | <i>Lonchura teerinki</i> | Indon, | New Guinea, | 1002 |
| Streak-headed Mannikin | <i>Lonchura tristissima</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, Senapang, Sorong, Karkar, Madang, New Guinea, Umboi, | 1003 |
| Bismarck Mannikin | <i>Lonchura melaena</i> | PNG, | Bougainville, Buka, New Britain, New Ireland, | 1004 |
| Grey-banded Mannikin | <i>Lonchura vana</i> | Indon, | New Guinea, | 1005 |
| Crimson Finch | <i>Neochmia phaeton</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 1006 |
| Red-browed Firetail | <i>Neochmia temporalis</i> | Van, | Efate, | 1007 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|------|
| Mountain Firetail | <i>Oreostruthus fuliginosus</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 1008 |
| Redpoll | <i>Carduelis flammea cabaret</i> | Van, | Aneityum, | 1009 |
| House Sparrow | <i>Passer domesticus</i> | Aus, Indon, NCal, PNG, Van, | Boigu, Darnley, Dauan, Massig, Saibai, Ugar, Warraber, Batanta, Sorong, Grande Terre, Ouvéa, Daru, New Guinea, Yule, Efate, | 1010 |
| Eurasian Tree Sparrow | <i>Passer montanus</i> | Indon, PNG, Sol, | Batanta, Kai, Kai Besar, Kai Kecil, Kofiau, Senapang, Salawati, Sorong, Karkar, New Britain, New Guinea, Guadalcanal, | 1011 |
| Alpine Pipit | <i>Anthus gutturalis</i> | Indon, PNG, | New Guinea, New Guinea, | 1012 |
| Australasian Pipit | <i>Anthus australis</i> | Indon, PNG, | Misool, New Guinea, New Guinea, | 1013 |

Island Lists for Birds of Melanesia by Michael Tarburton

| Common Name | Scientific Name | Country | Island | # |
|----------------|--------------------------|------------------|--|------|
| Grey Wagtail | <i>Motacilla cinerea</i> | Indon, PNG, | Batanta, Biak, Beo, Kai Besar, Kai Kecil, Misool, New Guinea, Salawati, Waigeo, Yapen, Karkar, New Guinea, Wuvulu, | 1014 |
| Yellow Wagtail | <i>Motacilla flava</i> | Aus, Indon, PNG, | Boigu, Aru, Kai Dulah, Kai Kecil, Kofiau, New Guinea, Tayandu, Waigeo, Bougainville, New Britain, New Guinea, New Ireland, | 1015 |